RESEARCH
OF

MARSHALL
HOWARD

Candidacy Guidebook

Candidacy for
Ordained Ministry

GENERAL BOARD OF
Higher Education
& Ministry

RESEARCH OF
MARSHALL S.
HOWARD

Candidacy Guidebook

MARSHALL HOWARD
GEN 2002

RESEARCH OF

MARSHALL STERING
HOLLAND

(1) PRESIDENT ADAMS
(2) " ADAMS

(3) PRESIDENT GEO BUSH
(4) PRESIDENT GEO BUSH

~~1~~989

1998

8:00 P:M
December 30, 1998

MEDICAL ALERT TO ALL THE DESCENDENTS OF HARRY DELOS HOWARD & NELETTA ELIDA PETTET!

Just an hour ago, I got off the telephone with a Canadian Wait family member in Toronto. He called me and we [Mother and I] visited for an hour and a-half.

Diabetes has and continues to run rampant in the Wait lineage, Sisson and Amanda had it, and continues in today's generation of Wait's and Allied Families. The type of disease can strike without warning as it did with me and some of our relatives no visible clues. Stress, what we eat, and our life styles can trigger the dormant killer diabetic gene.

I have known from prior conversations with our OZARK Sweet relatives, diabetes likewise has and continues to be a killer disease. Two of our Sweet Cousins in a family of 8 have died from it. One died without knowing he was even ill. He was 26 and about to be married. The autopsy revealed the extent of organ damage. CDC and their medical team has the family under close medical observation.

Therefore, diabetes is no longer a casual possibility for which any of us, should put off being tested on a regular medically approved basis, especially now that I know the gene is in both the Paternal and Maternal lines of the Sweets and Waits.

Remember Gilbert L. Howard, brother Bradford Delos Howard and uncle of Harry Delos Howard? He died at age 44, before they had insulin and the present [5] next generation pills.

In closing, I never dreamed I would find a killer genetic gene in the Sweet and Wait lineages. Instead, I was in search of the genetic Bi-Polar disorder I suffer with. The only place I have a clue, may be Lord Edmund Howard and wife Joyce Culpepper, who had two unnamed sons committed for odd behavioral disorders.

Marshall

The fourth daughter after the mother's eldest sister.

From the Southwest Nebraska
Genealogical Society April 1980"

Somewhere I have a Gemalile/Gemali? Wait genealogy, from ca. 1342 down to ca. 1854?. I stumbled onto the genealogy by accident while researching through LDS Films, in September or October 1998. This film belonged to someone else and I have no idea who it was or the film number. I am not certain if I can relocate it among my 80,000 papers. I never take notes, as I was forced, due to a learning disability to memorize my assignments, what the teachers spoke about, etc.. When I die and if my book is not published, all I know is lost forever. So I've being telling others "Dead Man tell no tales, so I am telling it all---NOW! Bottom line, I'll do what I can, to relocate data.

However, you are probably familar with the enclosed data. The genealogical chart more or less conforms with the 1854? publication. Note: Some of my Pettets/Pettits lived in Louisana or better known at that time as the Oakland Plantation. There is a connection here, but how, I am not certain how to put it all together.Source for Genealogical Chart: Wiatt, Alexander Lloyd. The Waitt Family of Virginia, p. 6. Please note the Welch connection "Anne Wiot a Welch Cousin". Further evidence of the Kent Connection, being my Immigrant Thomas Hayward/Howard-the aged and wife Susanna Downing, both left from Aylesford, Kent Co., England for Boston, Suffolk County, MA then Cambridge, Middlesex County, MA, where their first born son ---[not William as numerous researchers and books claim] Edward Howard married Hannah Esther Hawkins on 07 June 1661. Further some of my Howard's as were the Downings were missionaries when they were in CT and they migrated south. Maybe my side of the Pettits/Pettets who owned Oakland Plantation went as Missionaries.

James
Toy

MARY
DUELL

At the same time among the 15 [UMI] microfiche volumes for genealogies [about 100,000 microfiche] , I stumbled onto a hand drawn genealogical chart for Mary Duell wife of James Toy father of James Dooling Toy and wife Lydia Eckert. I am kicking myself for being out of change and unable to photocopy. It went back 19 generations, from circa 1756. I think it was among the Draper or Livingston Family genealogies.

As mentioned, Mary Prime daughter of the Canadian Prime Minister gave Stoney Island, Ontario, Canada [now Jefferson Co., NY] to the Pettits/Pettets. Jonathan Pettet, M.D. and others all claimed the family migrated from Jamaica, Long Island, NY, to Boston, MA, to NH, back to Long Island and then the family went to Brownville, Jefferson Co., NY [Black River Country], then to Stoney Point and over to Coburg, Vernonville, Haldimand Twsp., Ontario, Canada and not by the known conventional crossing of the Saint Lawrence, at it's shallowest points. Neither did they go by way of Buffalo and around the point. Some of my allied Harriman's and Snow Families did. There was no need with the Pettets, Drapers, Primes, Meridiths, Gulliets and other allied families to go to Buffalo, they had boats and an island. Much of these facts, I learned as a child from my grandparents Harry Delos Howard and wife Neletta Elida Pettet. In fact, my great-grandfather Jonathan Pettet, M.D crossed

My Email concern is that, I have learned what stands up and what fails to pass exacting genealogists, mainly the College of Heraldry, the Board of Certified Lineage Specialist [Worldwide]; The Magna Charta Society and others. Before, I publish my copyrighted and non-published book I need to finish the unknowns on my grandmother Pettet's and Allied lines. I get very nervous when anyone resorts to LDS records and research. There are sneaky but justifiable methods of getting around the pickey genealogist---but it requires triple sets of legal verification for each spouse and sibling, their spouses and offspring.

I have had to purge a lot of prior data and spend a lot of money to find the wills, birth, marriage and death certificates, so as to meet or exceed the big gun genealogist requirements. I searched in places where most people would not think to look. Like military Pension records for one of my Howard's marriage certificates.

Anyway, once your research is in Canada, I've been told, the odds of duplicate records is in one's favor, being the records are also housed at the Museum of London and the National Archives in Scotland. These two places, I found records thought to be destroyed in New England, during the revolution.

I found the following information, which is sometimes on the money, as follows:

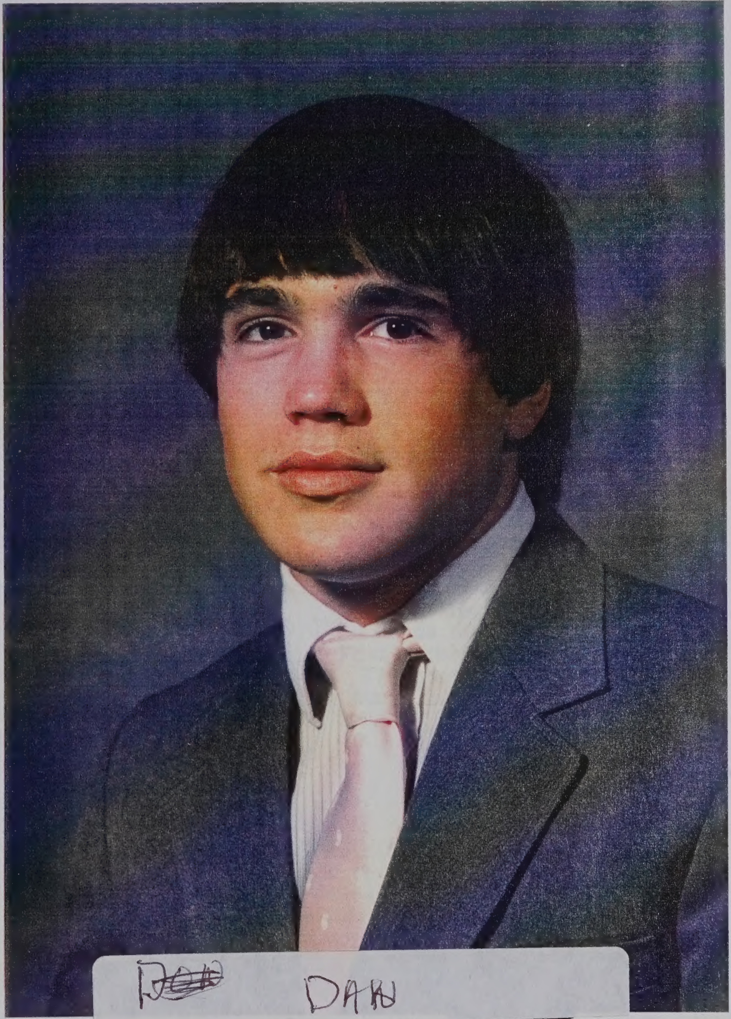
The Connecticut Nutmegger, Connecticut Society of Genealogical Inc.; Volume 14, Number 1, June 1981, page 157:

ENGLAND TO BOSTON TO PORTSMOUTH RI, NY TO ONTARIO
IMMIGRANTTHOMAS WAIT/WAITE/WIGHT married ELEANOR PAIN/PAINE
their son was
SAMUEL WAIT, SR. m. HANNAH WHITMAN
their son was
SAMUEL WAIT, JR. m. ALICE WHIGTMAN [Welch? Spelling for Whitman],
their son was
JOSEPH DRAPER PVT NY-NSDAR m. CATHERINE DRAPER
their son was
SISSON WAIT m. MARY GRACE DRAPER
their dau was
AMANDA WAIT m. JOSEPH PETTET
their son was
JONATHAN PETTET, M.D. m. *[1st] EMMA GUILLET
[2nd] Della Wolke
their dau was
NELETTA ELIDA PETTET m. HARRY DELOS HOWARD

"AN OLD NAMING PATTERN

The first son was named after the father's father.
The second son after the mother's father.
The third son after the father.
The fourth son after the father's eldest brother.
The first daughter after the mother's mother.
The second daughter after the father's mother.
The third daughter after the mother.

~~DON~~ DAN



~~DON~~ DAN

MARSHALL HOWARD

NEILS

Dan

Dan
Before he went
bald. Long hair
beard/mustache (unshaven)
Black Jacket — Typical
Trucker or biker.

Marshall

Steven

STEVEN HOWARD 1979

HOWARD-HILL

Memorial services for Steven Crane Howard-Hill, 17, of 750 Melton Ave., will be Monday, 1 p.m. at First United Methodist Church with the Rev. Lonnie Johnston officiating.

Cremation will take place at Cheyenne Memorial Gardens.

Friends who wish may contribute to First United Methodist Church.

Services are under the direction of Wiederspahn Chapel of the Chimes.

Howard-Hill died March 9, 1989 in Sidney, Neb.

He was born April 22, 1971 in Denver, Colo.

He was a student at Central High School and a client at Goodwill Living Skills Center.

Survivors are his parents, Dale and Betty Hill of Cheyenne; his natural parents, Dianne Hill and Marshall Howard of Cheyenne; grandparents, Ross and Edith Howard of Cheyenne and two brothers Daniel James Howard-Hill of Cheyenne and Dale E. Hill of Kennewick, Wash.

Howard-Hill

Steven Crane Howard-Hill, 17, of 750 Melton Ave. died Thursday in Sidney, Neb.

He was born on April 22, 1971, in Denver. He was a student at Central High School and a client at Goodwill Living Skills Center.

He is survived by his parents, Dale and Betty Hill of Cheyenne; his natural parents, Dianne Hill and Marshall Howard of Cheyenne; grandparents, Ross and Edith Howard of Cheyenne; and two brothers, Daniel James Howard-Hill of Cheyenne and Dale E. Hill of Kennewick, Wash.

— my ex brother in-la

Memorial services will be 1 p.m. Monday at First United Methodist Church. The Rev. Lonnie Johnston will officiate. Cremation will take place at Cheyenne Memorial Gardens.

Friends may contribute to First United Methodist Church.

Wiederspahn Chapel of the Chimes has charge of arrangements.

Howard-Hill

Memorial services for Steven Crane Howard-Hill, 17, will be today at 1 p.m. at First United Methodist Church. The Rev. Lonnie Johnston will officiate.

Cremation has taken place at Cheyenne Memorial Gardens.

Howard-Hill of 750 Melton Ave. died Thursday in Sidney, Neb.

He was born April 22, 1971, in Denver, Colo., and was a student at Central High School and a client at Goodwill Living Skills Center.

Survivors are his parents, Dale and Betty Hill of Cheyenne; his natural parents, Dianne Hill and Marshall Howard of Cheyenne; grandparents, Ross and Edith Howard of Cheyenne; and two brothers, Daniel James Howard-Hill of Cheyenne and Dale E. Hill of Kennewick, Wash.

Friends who wish may contribute to a memorial for Steven Crane Howard-Hill through the First United Methodist Church.

Services are under the direction of Wiederspahn Chapel of the Chimes.

Son of Marshall Howard

Pg 79

MAR. LICENSE - MARSHALL HOWARD

BOOK 1493

117

201273

FORM VS-4-11

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

WRITE PLAINLY—this is the permanent official record—USE BLACK INK OR TYPEWRITER

Lower half of Certificate to be completed by COUNTY CLERK ONLY and signed by bride and groom.
The items in this section are recommended by the Bureau of Census and approved by the Wyoming State Board of Health.

7-20-70 mb

To be completed by officiant and returned to the County Clerk WITHIN 10 DAYS after the date of the ceremony. Penalty for failure to do so $100.00 Fine.

STATE OF WYOMING
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

Certificate of Marriage

File No. ______

Certificate No. ______

I, the undersigned, a Clergyman of the Presbyterian Church do hereby certify that on the 15th day of August, A. D. 19 70, at Cheyenne, County of Wyoming, State of Wyoming, in the presence of the two witnesses named below, and in accordance with the laws of the State of Wyoming, I united in marriage

Marshall S. Howard (Groom) of Cheyenne, State of Wyoming, Aged 19 Years, and

Dianne L. Hill (Bride) of Cheyenne, State of Wyoming, Aged 18 Years.

The parties named in the license therefor issued on the 20th day of July, A. D. 19 70, by the County Clerk of Laramie County, State of Wyoming.

WITNESSES TO CEREMONY:

Name Carla L. Livingston
Residing at 7131 Utica, Westminster, Colo.
Name Mike Beullo
Residing at 5308 Pineridge, Cheyenne, Wyo.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand this 15th day of August, A. D. 19 70

Signature of Officiant Robert G. Walkley
Officiant Name Rev. Robert G. Walkley (Type or Print)
Title: Minister, First Presbyterian Church
Address 22nd and Carey Ave., Cheyenne, Wyoming

MALE

Full Name Marshall S. Howard
Usual Residence 2622 Central (Number and Street)
Cheyenne, Wyoming (City, Town) (State) (Inside City)
Date of Birth 11-19-50 19 State of Birth Wyoming
Name of Father Ross V. Howard State of Birth Nebraska
Maiden Name of Mother Edith Keimig State of Birth New Jersey

Marshall Sterling Howard
(Signature of Groom)

FEMALE

Full Name Dianne L. Hill
Maiden Name if Different ______
Usual Residence 750 Melton (Number and Street)
Cheyenne, Wyoming (City, Town) (State) (Inside City)
Date of Birth 7-29-51 18 State of Birth Wyoming
Name of Father Marion D. Hill State of Birth Missouri
Maiden Name of Mother Betty Heinz State of Birth Colorado

Dianne Lynn Hill
(Signature of Bride)

State of Wyoming, County Laramie } ss:

Received for record on the 17 day of August A. D. 1970 and recorded in Book 149 of Marriages, at Page 117

County Clerk.

MALE

Race ______ Number of this Marriage First
Last Marriage Ended by ______ Date ______
Education ______
Elementary (0, 1, 2, ..8) High School (1, 2, 3, 4) College (1, 2, 3, 4, 5)

FEMALE

Race ______ Number of this Marriage First
Last Marriage Ended by ______ Date ______
Education ______
Elementary (0, 1, 2, ..8) High School (1, 2, 3, 4) College (1, 2, 3, 4, 5)

1970

MR. AND MRS. MARSHALL S. HOWARD

Miss Dianne Hill Is Wed To Marshall S. Howard

Mr. and Mrs. Marshall S. Howard are at home in Denver following their wedding at the First Presbyterian Church, Aug. 15 and a wedding trip through the Black Hills and Yellowstone National Park.

The bride is the former Dianne Lyn Hill, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Marion D. Hill and Howard is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ross V. Howard.

The Rev. Robert Walkley solemnized the 4 p.m. double ring ceremony before an altar adorned with baskets of pink gladiolus and appleblossom carnations.

Mrs. Paul Groesbeck was the wedding organist and accompanied a family friend, Mrs. Carlton Dove, who sang, "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer."

The bride was given in marriage by her father. She fall in the center and was topped with the traditional bride and groom ornament. Lighted tapers flanked the cake.

Those serving the refreshments were Mrs. C. W. Livingston of Westminster; Mrs. Stanley Howard, Golden; Mrs. H. H. Strouse, and Mrs. Alan Keimig of Denver; Mrs. Jack Keimig of Casper was in charge of the guest book and Mrs. William Back of Englewood, Colo.; and Mrs. Larry Vincent of Denver assisted at the gift table. Mrs. Henry Yeager of Denver was in charge of the flowers which each of the assistants wore.

A dinner and dancing followed at the Izaak Walton clubhouse for members of the family and the wedding party and out-of-town guests.

The new Mrs. Howard grad-

JACOB
AIDS S

By Os

Today'
MODER
South op
club bid.
in high
strong
second
erywhere
tricks in

North's
is the JA
to srow
Two no-tr
12; two
diamonds
0-3.

South's
normal a
South has
spade bid.

North's
shows inab
and lack o
own. It al
high-card
to be a m
a maximun
doesn't hav

South's f
his second
play in a s
after a slar
Twenty plu
29. North
upward. H
points but
very hard-
bids five cl

Obviously
club ace. I
get into cl
the biddi
diamond c
and North
right to six

South
seven bid.
does hold
he fears t
all he ca
in that a
breaks in
will hold S

1970

wore an A-line gown of silk organza over taffeta. The fitted bodice had a Venise lace yoke with pearl trim, which adorned the wedding ring collar, the Camelot sleeves were held gathered to a wide Venise lace cuff. Her chapel length train was held at the back of the gown with with small bows and the train was accented with Venise lace, pearl and aurora borealis bead center. Her veil of illusion was held in place by a cluster of Venise lace flowers. She carried a cascade bouquet of white roses and stephanotis.

The maid of honor was Miss Carla L. Livingston of Westminister, Colo., and bridesmaids were Miss Thresa Straub and Mrs. Margaret LeAnne Harper.

They wore gowns of pink peau de soie with an empire waist and the long gathered sleeves of pink nylon organza, were adorned with peau de soie. Their gowns were trimmed with olive green and white lace. For their headpieces they wore matching peau de soie pearl tipped petals attached to a nylon organza bow accented with matching olive green and white lace. They carried cascades of appleblossoms carnations.

Little Miss Carla Jean Dove, was flower girl, and was dresses like the other bride's attendants. She carried a white lace basket filled with rose petals.

Troy Vincent was ringbearer, and carried a satin pillow with the two rings attached.

Mike Beville of Golden was best man for his friend and groomsmen were Bradford Howard and Stanley Howard, brothers of the bridegroom who were also ushers.

A reception was held in the church parlors, where Mrs. Hill greeted the guests wearing a blue crepe dress with matching lace coat and shoes and purse. Her corsage was of pink roses.

For the wedding and reception Mrs. Howard chose a sage green crepe dress with collar and sleeves outlines by clusters of miniature daisies. Her corsage was of yellow roses.

A three tier wedding cake centered the bride's table covered with white lace and was decorated with pink and white bells with a pink water-

uated from Central High School with the class of 1970. She also attended private schools in Norman, Okla., and Denver.

Howard attended the Cheyenne Schools and is continuing his education at Randall School in Denver.

FORREST IN 'MEDICAL CENTER'

HOLLYWOOD (UPI) —Steve Forrest will play a brilliant but erratic surgeon in an episode of

---

• SOCIAL CALEN

TUESDAY

The Auxiliary to the UTU, formerly the BRT will meet at 7:15 p.m. at the Laramie County Library.

THE CATHOLIC NURSES ASSOCIATION will hold their next meeting at DePaul Hospital on Oct. 13. Benediction will be at 7:30 p.m. at the Chapel, followed by a meeting in the Tower room on fifth floor. There will be a discussion of Nursing Home visits. All Catholic Nurses in Cheyenne and the surrounding area are invited to attend.

NEWCOMERS EVENING Arts and Crafts will meet at 7:30 p.m. at the home of Mrs. John O'Brien, 4021 East 6th St., to make mache sculpture.

WEDNESDAY

THE WOMAN'S CLUB will hold a tea at the Laramie County Library at 1:30 p.m. The program will be given by the League of Women Voters on Legislative Issues, arranged by Mrs. Ruth Gowdy, and Israeli Folk Music, presented by Jean Veta and Susan Kauffman.

JERRY D. SANDY CLUB No. 91 Navy Mothers will hold a regular meeting at 7:30 p.m. at the Navy Reserve Center.

CHEYENNE MOTHERSINGERS will hold a regular rehearsal at the Salvation Army church from 9:30 to 11 a.m. A baby sitter will be provided.

NEWCOMERS BOWLING will meet at 9:30 a.m. at the Bowlerama.

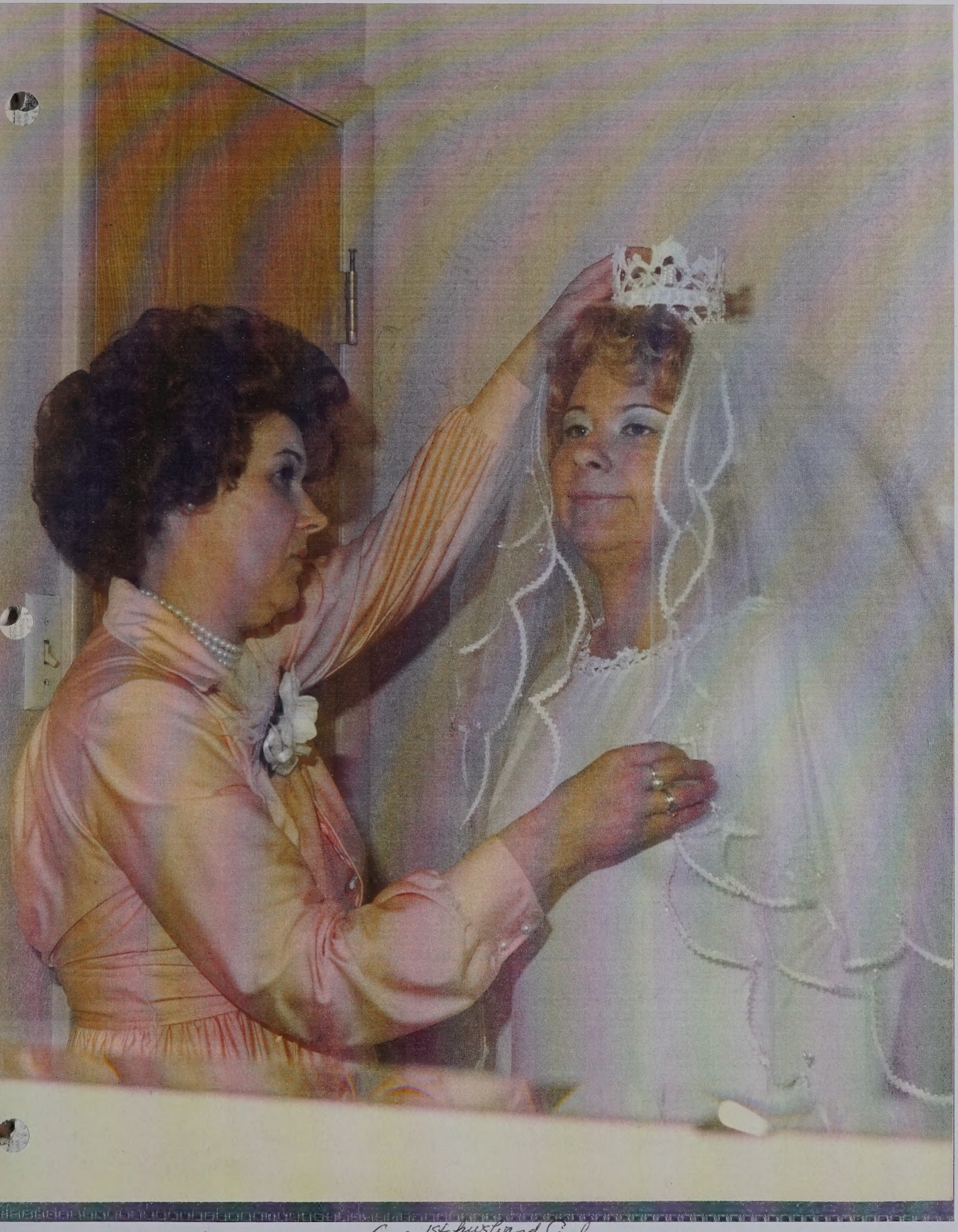
The WSCS Executive Committee of the First United Methodist Church will meet Oct. 7 at 9:30 p.m. at the home of Mrs. Robert Whitney, Route 2, East of Cheyenne.

THURSDAY

MEMBERS OF the First Christian Church of the CWF will hold regular meetings as follows: Martha Group will meet at 9:30 a.m. at the home of Mrs. R. C. Taylor, 6914 Manhatton Lane; Mary Group will meet at 1:30 p.m. at the home of Mrs. Minnie Wilson, 1602 E. 20th St.; Rebecca group will meet at 1:30 p.m. at the home

as co-host
meet at 7
of Mrs.
First Ave.
XI LAM
BSP wil
meeting a
James Cr
at 8 p.m.
THE AU
E. Warren
meet Oct.
Post Hom
ALPHA
NAE club
p.m. at th
dent Mrs.
Vista Lan
CIVITAN
noon at P
a regular
THE P
invited to
held by t
Extension
Civic Roo
Federal
Associatio
and from
THETA
Sigma Al
p.m. at
L. Workm
THE
BOARD
a.m. at t
17th St.
board m
from the
munity
needs of
Bond Is
at the
3. All
are u
meeting

FRIDA
CSU
meetin
p.m.
speake
Charle
French
sador
are p
CSU-W
on Oc
matio
at 6
Houflur
PRA
SQUA
meet
in Li
they



1st husband Earl

Wedding photo to: Linda (Fellows) Collins   her Mother Virginia Lawton.

BIRTH - STEVEN 1971

DATE REGISTERED BY STATE REGISTRAR

STATE FILE NUMBER

STATE OF COLORADO
CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

4932 2801
LOCAL FILE NUMBER

CHILD

1. CHILD - NAME: FIRST Steven MIDDLE Crane LAST Howard
2. DATE AND HOUR OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR, HOUR): April 22, 1971 4:21PM
3. SEX: Male
4a. THIS BIRTH—SINGLE, TWIN, TRIPLET, ETC (SPECIFY): Single
4b. IF NOT SINGLE BIRTH—BORN FIRST, SECOND, THIRD, ETC. (SPECIFY):
5a. COUNTY OF BIRTH: Denver
5b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF BIRTH: Denver
5c. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO): Yes
5d. HOSPITAL—NAME (IF NOT IN HOSPITAL, GIVE STREET AND NUMBER): St. Anthony Hospital

PARENTS

6a. MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME: FIRST Dianne MIDDLE Lyn LAST Hill
6b. AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 19
6c. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY): Wyoming
7a. RESIDENCE—STATE: Colorado
7b. COUNTY: Denver
7c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: Denver
7d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO): Yes
7e. STREET AND NUMBER: 2495 South York Street
8a. FATHER—NAME: FIRST Marshall MIDDLE Sterling LAST Howard
8b. AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 20
8c. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY): Wyoming

9a. INFORMANT-SIGNATURE: X
RELATION TO CHILD: Mother
9b. MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP): 2495 South York Street Denver, Colorado 80210

ATTENDANT

10a. I CERTIFY THAT THIS CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE PLACE AND TIME AND ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE. SIGNATURE: M.D., D.O., MIDWIFE, OTHER (SPECIFY)
10b. DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): April 24, 1971
10c. NAME (TYPE OR PRINT): Lidia Sanseau
10d. MAILING ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP): St. Anthony Hospital Denver, Colorad

11a. REGISTRAR-SIGNATURE: Fredy L. O'Bryan
11b. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: MONTH MAY DAY 5 YEAR 1971

STATE OF COLORADO, City and County of Denver, SS.

I hereby certify that the above is a true, full and correct copy of the certificate, in my custody and now on file in my office.

Witness my hand and official seal at Denver, in said State, this 13th day of May, A. D. 1971.

E. G. Brayshaw M.D.
Registrar of Vital Statistics
City and County of Denver, Colorado

Fredy L. O'Bryan
Deputy

BIRTH CERT. STEVEN HOWARD 1971

1971

(over)

Birth · Daniel 1972

TYPE, OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK SEE HANDBOOK FOR INSTRUCTIONS

625
LOCAL FILE NUMBER

STATE OF WYOMING
DIVISION OF HEALTH AND MEDICAL SERVICES

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

149-72-003455
BIRTH NUMBER

CHILD

1. CHILD—NAME: FIRST Daniel MIDDLE James LAST HOWARD
2a. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): August 3, 1972
2b. HOUR: 4:29A M.
3. SEX: Male
4a. THIS BIRTH—SINGLE, TWIN, TRIPLET, ETC. (SPECIFY): Single
4b. IF NOT SINGLE BIRTH—BORN FIRST, SECOND, THIRD, ETC. (SPECIFY):
5a. COUNTY OF BIRTH: Laramie
5b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF BIRTH: Cheyenne
5c. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO): Yes
5d. HOSPITAL—NAME (IF NOT IN HOSPITAL, GIVE STREET AND NUMBER): Memorial Hospital of Laramie County

MOTHER

6a. MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME: FIRST Dianne MIDDLE Lyn LAST Hill
6b. AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 21
6c. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY): Wyoming
7a. RESIDENCE—STATE: Wyoming
7b. COUNTY: Laramie
7c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: Cheyenne
7d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO): Yes
7e. STREET AND NUMBER: 315 East 1st Avenue

FATHER

8a. FATHER—NAME: FIRST Marshall MIDDLE Sterling LAST Howard
8b. AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 21
8c. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY): TORRINGTON, WYOMING

9a. INFORMANT: Dianne Howard
9b. RELATION TO CHILD: Mother

CERTIFIER

I CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE NAMED CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE PLACE AND TIME AND ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE.
10a. SIGNATURE: Harry C. Crawford
10b. DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): Aug 7, 1972
10c. ATTENDANT—M.D., D.O., MIDWIFE, OTHER (SPECIFY): M. D.
10d. CERTIFIER—NAME (TYPE OR PRINT): H. C. Crawford, M. D.
10e. MAILING ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP): 3100 Henderson Drive, Cheyenne, WY 82001
11a. REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: Glen H. Yoder M.D. ja
11b. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: MONTH Aug. DAY 14, YEAR 1972

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THIS REPRODUCTION IS A TRUE COPY OF A RECORD ON FILE IN VITAL RECORDS SERVICES, DIVISION OF HEALTH AND MEDICAL SERVICES, WYOMING DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES, CHEYENNE, WYOMING.

L J Cohen, MD

LAWRENCE J. COHEN, M. D.
STATE REGISTRAR

DATE ISSUED OCTOBER 6, 1972

BY Jo Ann L. Ames
DEPUTY STATE REGISTRAR
VITAL RECORDS SERVICES

IF SIGNATURE OF DEPUTY STATE REGISTRAR IS NOT IN RED, THIS IS NOT AN OFFICIAL CERTIFIED COPY.

(Over)

LINDA COLLINS

DIVORCE ~~197~~ 197

517362

STATE OF WYOMING
DIVISION OF HEALTH AND MEDICAL SERVICES

LICENSE AND CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

STATE FILE NUMBER

GROOM

GROOM—NAME 1. First: Marshall Middle: S. Last: Howard
AGE 2. 28
USUAL RESIDENCE—STREET AND NUMBER 3a. 2622 Central Ave
CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION 3b. Cheyenne
COUNTY 3c. Laramie
STATE 3d. Wyoming
BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) 4. Wyoming
DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.) 5. 11-19-1950
FATHER—NAME 6a. Ross V. Howard
BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) 6b. Nebraska
MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME 7a. Edith M. Keimig
BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) 7b. New Jersey

BRIDE

BRIDE—NAME 8a. First: Linda Middle: L. Last: Collins
MAIDEN NAME (If different) 8b.
AGE 9. 29
USUAL RESIDENCE—STREET AND NUMBER 10a. 2622 Central Ave.
CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION 10b. Cheyenne
COUNTY 10c. Laramie
STATE 10d. Wyoming
BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) 11. Ohio
DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day Yr.) 12. 1-8-1950
FATHER—NAME 13a. James Collins
BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) 13b. Kentucky
MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME 14a. Virginia L. Lawton
BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) 14b. Indiana

WE HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE INFORMATION PROVIDED IS CORRECT TO THE BEST OF OUR KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF AND THAT WE ARE FREE TO MARRY UNDER THE LAWS OF THIS STATE.

GROOM'S SIGNATURE 15. Marshall S. Howard
BRIDE'S SIGNATURE 16. Linda L Collins

LICENSE TO MARRY

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES THE MARRIAGE IN THIS STATE OF THE PARTIES NAMED ABOVE BY ANY PERSON DULY AUTHORIZED TO PERFORM A MARRIAGE CEREMONY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WYOMING.

SUBSCRIBED TO AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON 17a. Month: February Day: 16 Year: 1979
SIGNATURE OF ISSUING OFFICER 17b. Helen M Ward
TITLE OF ISSUING OFFICER 17c. Laramie County Deputy Clerk

CEREMONY

I certify that the above named persons were married on: 18a. Month: May Day: 5, Year: 1979
WHERE MARRIED—CITY 18b. Guernsey , Wyo.
COUNTY 18c. Platte
~~PERSON PERFORMING CEREMONY~~ Witness 18d. (Signature) Betty Lowell
TITLE 18e. Minister
TYPE OF CEREMONY (Religious or civil, specify) 18f. Religious
~~WITNESS~~ TO CEREMONY Minister 19a. (Signature)
WITNESS TO CEREMONY 19b. (Signature) Bradley Howard

LOCAL OFFICIAL

LOCAL OFFICIAL MAKING RETURN TO STATE HEALTH DEPARTMENT 20a. (Signature) June C Whitehead
DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL OFFICIAL (Mo., Day Yr.) 20b. May 14, 1979
Recorded in Book 16 of Marriages, at Page 630 County of Laramie

INFORMATION FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES ONLY

	RACE (Specify (e.g., White, Black American Indian, etc.))	NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE (Specify (First, second, etc.))	IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED, LAST MARRIAGE ENDED: BY DEATH, DIVORCE, DISSOLUTION OR ANNULMENT (Specify)	DATE (Mo., Day, Yr.)	EDUCATION (Specify only highest grade completed): Elementary or Secondary (0-12)	College (1-4 or 5 +)
GROOM	21. White	22. Second	23a. Divorce	23b. 11-1972	24. 12 years	
BRIDE	25. White	26. Second	27a. Divorce	27b. 1976	28. 1979	3 years

MAR CERT - MARSHALL HOWARD + LINDA COLLINS

+ DIVORCE 1972

BIRTH 1950

LINDA COLLINS

Born 1950

059326

MAR. 16 1982

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THIS CERTIFICATE IS AN EXACT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE WHICH IS REGISTERED AND PRESERVED IN THE DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS OF THE OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH. WITNESS MY SIGNATURE AND THE SEAL OF THE DEPARTMENT.

DIRECTOR OF HEALTH

From NP
eve would like some Collins/allied family to locate where she is and if she's happy?
MdH

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

Reg. Dist. No. 1175
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 8461
Registrar's No. 23
Birth No. 134 - 50 010980

1. PLACE OF BIRTH a. COUNTY Seneca
b. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Tiffin
c. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location) Mercy Hospital

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?) a. STATE Ohio b. COUNTY Seneca
c. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Tiffin
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 83 Charlotte St

3. CHILD'S NAME (TYPE OR PRINT) a. (First) Linda b. (Middle) Lou c. (Last) Collins

4. SEX F
5a. THIS BIRTH Single ☒ Twin ☐ Triplet ☐
5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET (This child born) 1st ☐ 2nd ☐ 3rd ☐
6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) Jan. (Day) 8 (Year) 1950

FATHER OF CHILD

7. FULL NAME a. (First) James b. (Middle) c. (Last) Collins
8. COLOR OR RACE W
9. AGE (At time of this birth) 28 YEARS
10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Stanton, Ky.
11a. USUAL OCCUPATION Machinist
11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY National Machinery Co.

MOTHER OF CHILD

12. FULL MAIDEN NAME a. (First) Virginia b. (Middle) LaVern c. (Last) Lawton
13. COLOR OR RACE W
14. AGE (At time of this birth) 23 YEARS
15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Mishawaka, Ind.

16. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child)
a. How many OTHER children are now living? 0
b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? 0
c. How many children were stillborn (born dead after 18 weeks pregnancy?) 0

17. INFORMANT'S NAME OR SIGNATURE Virginia Collins mother

I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date above stated at 4:55 P M.
18a. SIGNATURE A. W. Harrold
18b. SPECIFY IF M. D., D. O., OR OTHER M.D.
18c. ADDRESS Tiffin, Ohio
18d. DATE SIGNED 1-8-1950

19. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 1-18-50
20. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Mary Lou Hollyroy
21. DATE SEROLOGIC TEST FOR SYPHILIS 6-6-49

BIRTH CERT of LINDA LOU COLLINS 1950

Generation Zero?

BIRTH MARSHAL

15

1ST LT. THEOPHILUS SWEET-2ND GEN.
(NEW) NSSAR#
(NEW) SSAR#

IF THIS COPY DOES NOT BEAR A RAISED SEAL AND THE SIGNATURE OF THE DEPUTY STATE REGISTRAR IS NOT IN RED, THIS IS NOT AN OFFICIAL CERTIFIED COPY.

DATE ISSUED MAY 17 1978

LAWRENCE J. COHEN, M.D.
STATE REGISTRAR

BY
DEPUTY STATE REGISTRAR
VITAL RECORDS SERVICES

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THIS REPRODUCTION IS A TRUE COPY OF A RECORD ON FILE IN VITAL RECORDS SERVICES, DIVISION OF HEALTH AND MEDICAL SERVICES, WYOMING DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES, CHEYENNE, WYOMING.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

record. If filled in with typewriter, use new black ribbon. If entries are made fading black ink. This will not only prolong the life of the record, but will in when reproduced in photostat.
riplets, use a separate blank for each child, stating in Item 5b the order of birth

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY
U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

STATE OF WYOMING
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

LOCAL REGISTRAR'S NO. 279

BIRTH NO. 149-50-007025

1. PLACE OF BIRTH
a. COUNTY Goshen
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL) Torrington
c. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) 2542 East A

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?)
a. STATE Wyoming
b. COUNTY Goshen
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL) Lingle.
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)

3. CHILD'S NAME (Type or Print) a. (First) Marshall b. (Middle) Sterling c. (Last) Howard

4. SEX Male

5a. THIS BIRTH SINGLE ☒ TWIN ☐ TRIPLET ☐

5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET (This child born) 1ST ☐ 2ND ☐ 3RD ☐

6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year) November 19, 1950

FATHER OF CHILD

7. FULL NAME a. (First) Ross b. (Middle) Vernon c. (Last) Howard

8. COLOR OR RACE White

9. AGE (At time of this birth) 39 YEARS

10. BIRTH PLACE (City or Town, State or foreign country) Atkinson, Nebraska

11a. USUAL OCCUPATION Jeweler

11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Jewelry

MOTHER OF CHILD

12. FULL MAIDEN NAME a. (First) Edith b. (Middle) Margaret c. (Last) Keinig

13. COLOR OR RACE White

14. AGE (At time of this birth) 39 YEARS

15. BIRTHPLACE (City or Town, State or foreign country) Elizabeth, New Jersey

16. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child)
a. How many OTHER children are now living? Four
b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? None
c. How many children were stillborn (born dead after 20 weeks pregnancy)? None

17. INFORMANT Father

I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date stated above at the hour of 5:30 P

18a. SIGNATURE

18b. ATTENDANT AT BIRTH M.D. ☒ MIDWIFE ☐ OTHER (Specify)

18c. ADDRESS Torrington, Wyoming

18d. DATE SIGNED December 8, 1950

19. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 12-9-50

20. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE

21. DATE ON WHICH GIVEN NAME ADDED BY (Registrar)

BIRTH CERT. of MARSHALL STERLING HOWARD

C999

Sunday January 3, 1999

Dear Fran and George,

Enclosed is data you requested in your December 30, 1998 letter.

Yes, I am a man of many secrets and surprises. The Laramie County Democratic Party years ago, nicknamed me the "Can Do Man"! Because I never do anything the conventional way; I am not afraid to speak my mind and I get done what others fail to do, I achieve the objective/objectives.

By popular choice of the citizens of Laramie County, I was nominated twice from the floor of the Central Committee to be Precinct Committeeman for district 1-4 and twice I ran unopposed, a total of 16 years of volunteer service.

Being the sort people we are, Fran----great hereditary stock, knowing what is civil and morally correct, I compromised these values, by putting the cart ahead of the horse. I was fooling around before the correct Christian point and time, so to speak. I was not out of high school, one year to go before graduation. I was and still remain the only married student ever allowed to complete my 12th year at Randell High School, a private school.

I found myself not only having to guess my way through all my classes, but also having to do all the housework, all the cooking, all the driving, I was run ragged. My in-laws wanted to run our lives. Even with the second son---I'ld had enough and on November 9th, 1972, I was legally divorced.

My parents allowed my ex-wife and two sons to live in the home which they had bought for us, until other arrangements could be made. During this time, her parents and attorneys--- Laramie County DA. snared me into a trap to force me to sign over my sons for adoption.

Among other problems, I found myself charged with breaking and entering into my own home on an invitation from my ex to bring some items for my sons' personal needs.

I was not skilled enough in any field to earn the money which the Judge had ordered for child support.The adoption pressure grew to where I had no choice but to consent to the adoption of my sons by the maternal grandparents, and her parents got my sons.

The Hill's strongly favored the first-born, which still angers me. Also, her parent's tried and failed to turn the boys against me. If it had not been the saving grace and love of my parents, the Hills and my ex would have succeeded.

All children in any family are rightfully entitled to equal love, devotion, guidance, tutoring, pleasant learning explanations why certain behavior is wrong, etc.. No harsh words, no screaming, no abuse, which Dianne and Hills did a lot of.

When Steven was seven years old he was given aspirin by his maternal grandmother; he had just recovered from a bout with chicken pox. Rye Syndrome had scarcely been heard of in those days; that happened to to be the year it begin to be recognized and feared. Although Steven was quickly and correctly diagnosed here, he was airlifted to the Colorado University Medical School where five or six other cases of this rare and terrible disease had already arrived. The disease seriously damaged Steven. He survived but had to take heavy medication to avoid seizures or to control those that would come upon him.

He had to attend special classes and special schools. Just before he was eighteen he ran away and was tragically killed on the railroad tracks about one hundred miles east of Cheyenne. My mother still cannot talk about this tragedy although it happened almost ten years ago--------March 9, 1989. STEVEN OBIT

The Obits for Steven pretty much say it all. However, we will never know if someone enticed him onto the East bound Union Pacific fright train or if he went on his own, without medication. Apparently, he fell off or was pushed off at 70 mile per hour, 2 miles east of Sidney, NE. I,Dale Hill and the Sheriff from Sidney, all had to view his shattered body at the regional trauma Hospital in Scottsbluff. Half his skull exposed, bones in the legs exposed, his boots missing, his belt buckle missing and wallet missing. When I looked into his shattered face, I saw Harry Delos Howard, on the slab. Steven was cremated, against my wishes.

I certainly never want to be cremated. I want a place for family and Historians to pay their respect. I wanted a tombstone to touch, a grave to lay flowers on, in those moments when memories flood in and all anyone can do is go and sit quietly and remember. Families don't have this healing comfort with a box of ashes, in a show case and locked chapel.

This past Christmas [1998], I received the genuine words of love--no anger, bitterness of the past, but true son-to-father love, I have prayed for and silently anguished to hear from Dan. Truly his Christmas card made me feel whole and complete again. All the prayers, all the sacrifices my parents made, etc., caused me to feel I could once again claim Dan as my son. Because of this God-given miracle and the love of Dan's Christian wife Angie, I knew time had come to let you know. Also, time to reestablish his heritage, through membership in the ILSAR. Both sons were NSCAR members.

I got into a situation which was beyond my age and experience, although my parents warned me not to follow that path. I am not as bad as the Waits, just highly self independent and suspicious of in-laws with lawyers and money in their pockets. Also, I respect law enforcement, but I am never afraid to stand up for my Constitutional Rights. I have successfully nominated 8 former Wyoming State Highway Patrol Officers and 8 Judges, county, state and Federal Judges all in one year for some of the first NSSAR Gold Law Enforcement Medals. Since 1988, Officers

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 **Sweet Elizabeth**
B: 18 Sep 1818
P: Ohio
M: 18 Oct 1838
P: Ohio
D: 4 Nov 1909
P: Fairfield,Clay,Ne

Howard Alanson (Lant) #470
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Sweet Peleg** #61
B: 3 May 1785
P: Burlington,New York
M:
P: Washburn,Woodford,Illinois
D: 3 Sep 1851
P: Washburn,Woodford,Illinois
Chenoa

#76

3 **Bardean Abigail Cooke** #72
B: 18 Nov 1781
P: Croydon,New Hampshire
D: 13 Nov 1870
P: Jacksonville,MC,Illinois
Chena

4 **Sweet Jonathan Rev.** #55
B: 26/29 Apr 1761
P: WG,Rhode Island
M: 20 Dec 1837/1838
P: Jacksonville,MC,Illinois
D: 1782
P: ~~Hancock,Massachusetts~~
Jacksonville
Il

1768
1744
34

5 **Holdredge Temperance** #28n
B: 12 Mar 1768
P: Massachusetts
D: 2 Nov 1843
P: Jacksonville,MC,Illinois

6 **Bardean Moses** #154
PJ Jul 183 Uxbridge
B: 17 May 1756/1759
P: Uxbridge,Massachusetts
M:
P:
D: 10 Apr/Nov 1843
P: Prattsburg,SC,Massachusetts 24
NSSAR SUPPLEMENTAL
#120644

7 **Cooke Catherine** #144
B: 21 Mar 1758
P: Uxbridge,Massachusetts
D:
P:

8 **Sweet Francis** #4
B: 8 Mar 1725/1726
P: East Greenwich,Rhode Island
M:
P:
D:
P:

9 **Herrington Sarah** #49
B:
P:
D:
P:

10 **Holdredge Thomas, Jr.** #231
B: 1 Jan 1744
P: Nobletown,DC,Ny
M:
P: NSSAR Supplemental
D: #120644
P:

11 **Anne** #232
B: 13 Mar 1747
P:
D: 3 Apr 1798
P:

12 **Bardean James, Jr.** #162
B: 1718
P:
M: 17 May 1753
P: Needham,Massachusetts
D:
P:

13 **Saunders Mary** #163
C: 7 Jan 1728
P: Needham,Massachusetts
D:
P:

14 **Cooke Jonathan, Jr.** #142
B: 31 Oct 1732
P: Uxbridge,Ma
M:
P:
D: 11 Feb 1763
P: Mendon,Ma

15 **Thayer Hannah**
B: Jul 1736
P: Mendon,Massachusetts
D: 11 Feb 1763 2
P: Mendon,Massachusetts

16 **Sweet Benjamin Captain**
B: 29 Mar 1690
M:
D: aft. Jun 1749 #24 ~~#65~~

17 **Spencer Susannah**
B: 4 Mar 1698
D: 1785 #11

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20 **Holdredge Thomas, Sr.** #243
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

#5198

24 **Bardean William James, Sr.**
B:
M: 1693
D:
1145

25 **Clapp Mehitable**
B: 3 Jul 1684
D: 16 Apr 1758

26 **Saunders John** #5123
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28 **Cooke Jonathan, Sr.** #144
B: 27 Feb 1685
M: 4 Feb 1716
D: 1759

29 **Staples Mehitable** #145
B: 20 Mar 1692
D: 7 Apr 1753

30 **Thayer Captain Thomas** #1866
B: ~~14 Feb 1664~~ - 6 Mar 1710
M: 28 Oct 1687
D: 1 May 1738

31 **Nee Poole Hannah Holbrook** #1870
B: 20 Nov 1668
D: 1745

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone
1-307-632-3946

Date prepared
21 Sep 2004

1749
1698
51

1777
1699
78

1745
1668
78

1736
1710
26

1736
1664
72

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Sweet Benjamin Captain** #29
B: 29 Mar 1690
P: East Greenwich, Rhode Island
M:
P: East Greenwich, Rhode Island
D: aft. Jun 1749 1777
P: West Greenwich, Rhode Island

Spencer Susannah #11
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Sweet Henry** #19
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P: Attleboro, Massachusetts

3 **Griffin Mary** #5946
B:
P:
D:
P:

(2) #8
4 **Sweet John Emigrant**
B: 1620
P: England
M:
P:
D: 1677
P:

5 **Jeffery Elizabeth** #15
B: 1629
P:
D: 1684
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

John/Son/RICHARD
8 **Sweet Robert**
B:
P: #3870
M:
P:
D:
P:

9 **Whaley Lydia** #3871
B:
P: Mar John (W)
D:
P: SWEET

Son/RICHARD

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

(1)
16 **Sweet John Sweet** #1
B:
M: abt 1574
D:

17 **Periam Mary** #2
B: abt 1574
D:

18 **Whaley Theophilus Robert**
B: 1616 #3002
M:
D: abt. 1720

19 **Mills Elizabeth** #2927
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D: ok

21 1680
B: 1636
D: 44

22
B: ok
M: 1680
D: 1616

23 64
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M: 1720
D: 1636

27 84
B:
D:

28
B: 1727
M: 1726
D:

29
B:
D: 1720
1616
104

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone	Date prepared
1-307-632-3946	21 Sep 2004

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Spencer Susannah** # 1
B: 4 Mar 1698
P: East Greenwich,Ri
M:
P: East Greenwich,Rhode Island
D: 1785
P: RABC,Exeter on 1785

Sweet Benjamin Captain # 29
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Spencer Robert** # 133
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

3 **Whaley Theodosia** # 510
B:
P:
D:
P:

4 **Spencer Immigrant John** # 132
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5 GRIFFIN (Greene or **Green**) **Susannah** # # 441
B:
P:
D:
P:

6 **Whaley Robert Theophilus** # 3012
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 **Mills Elizabeth** # 2927
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 **Whaley Sir Richard**
B:
P: # 4557
M:
P:
D:
P:

13 **Cromwell Frances** # 6132
B:
P:
D:
P:

Bur / SEVERAL ALLIED FAM
HIS BRO COL. EDW WHALEY
MAR Frances Cromwell ???

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24 **Whaley Thomas** # 6135
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D: # 6133

26 **Cromwell Sir Henry TGK**
B:
M:
D: 1603

27 **Warrene Mary** # 634
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone	Date prepared
1-307-632-3946	21 Sep 2004

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Sweet Lydia Bosworth**
B: 30 Mar 1775
P: DODC,New County,New York
M: 13 Dec 1793
P: DODC,New County,New York
D: 13 Nov 1855
P: Morgan County,Illinois

Howard Sylvester
(Spouse of no. 1)

3035
2 **Sweet Theophilus 1st Lt**
B: 16 Dec 1736
P: East Greenwich,Rhode Island
M:
P: 9
D: 16 Jun 1811
P: Pawling,DC,New York

3637
3 **Bosworth Elizabeth**
B: 1733/1735
P: MLB,Masschusetts
D: aft. 1811
P: DODC,New York

#29
4 **Sweet Benjamin Captain**
B: 29 Mar 1690
P: East Greenwich,Rhode Island
M:
P: East Greenwich,Rhode Island
D: aft. Jun 1749
P: West Greenwich,Rhode Island

#11 ~~[illegible]~~
5 **Spencer Susannah**
B: 4 Mar 1698
P: East Greenwich,Ri
D: 1785
P: RABC,Exeter on 1785

6102
6 **Bosworth Henry**
B: abt. 1710
P: Rehoboth,BC,Massachusetts
M: 25 Apr 1732
P: Smithfield,Rhode Island
D:
P: (Providence) R.I

6119
7 **Darling Deborah**
B: 8 Jan 1713/1714
P: MLB,Masschusetts
D: bef.17 Mar 1750
P:

8 **Sweet Henry**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P: Attleboro,Massachusetts
#19

9 **Griffin Mary**
B:
P:
D:
P:
594

10 **Spencer Robert**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
#133

11 **Whaley Theodosia**
B:
P:
D:
P:
#570

12 **Bosworth Ichabod** # 6120
B: 18 Mar 1676
P: Swansea,BC,Massachusetts
M: 3 Jan 1700
P: FIPR,Massachusetts
D:
P: Bellingham,Massachusetts (NORFOLK)

13 **Stacey Sarah**
B:
P: #6121
D: 5 Feb 1711
P: Rehoboth,Massachusetts
(BRISTOL)

14 **Darling Captain John**
B: 2 Jan 1664
P: Braintree,Norfolk,Ma #6122
M:
P:
D: 29 May 1753
P:

15 **Morse Elizabeth**
B:
P: #6123
D:
P:

16 **Sweet John Emigrant**
B: 1620
M:
D: 1677 #8

17 **Jeffery Elizabeth**
B: 1629
D: 1684 # 15

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20 **Spencer Immigrant John** #132
B:
M:
D: Griffin

21 **Green Susannah** # 441
B:
D:

22 **Whaley Robert Theophilus**
B:
M: #312
D:

23 **Mills Elizabeth** # 2907
B:
D:

24 **Bosworth Jonathan, Jr.**
B: 1635/1636
M: 6 Jul 1661 #6137
D:

25 **Howland Hannah**
B: # 6130
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

2
28 **Darling Dennis**
B: 5 Mar 1754 2
M:
D: # 6139

29 **Thompson Elizabeth**
B:
D: # 6140

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone
1-307-632-3946

Date prepared
21 Sep 2004

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

#6131

1 **Bosworth Jonathan, Jr.**
B: 1635/1636
P: COH,Massachusetts
M: 6 Jul 1661
P: Swansea,BC,Massachusetts
D:
P:

BRISTOL

#6138

Howland Hannah
(Spouse of no. 1)

#6141

2 **Bosworth Jonathan, Sr.**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D: 3 Jan 1697/1788
P: Rehoboth,Massachusetts

#6142

3 **Elizabeth**
B:
P:
D: Jun 1705 -aged 91 years old
P: Swansea,Massachusetts

(BRISTOL

#6143

4 **Bosworth Edward, Immigrant**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

#6144

5 **Mary** (Heyward?)
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

1705
91 −
1614

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone
1-307-632-3946

Date prepared
21 Sep 2004

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 **Howland Hannah** #6138
B:
P:
M: 6 Jul 1661
P: Swansea,BC,Massachusetts
D:
P: BRISTOL

Bosworth Jonathan, Jr. #6137
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Howland John, Pilgrim** #641
B: 1602
P: Of Fen Station,H,England
M: 25 Mar 1623
P: Plymouth,Plymouth,Ma
D:
P: Plymouth,Plymouth,Ma

3 **Tilley Elizabeth** #6146
B: 1607
P: Henlow,Bedforshire,England
D: 21 Dec 1687
P: Swansea,Bristol,Ma

4 **Howland Henry** #5212
B:
P: "Of Fenstaton,England"
M:
P:
D:
P:

5 **Margaret** Ann AIRES #5213
B:
P:
D:
P:

6 **Tilley John, Pilgrim** #6147
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone	Date prepared
1-307-632-3946	21 Sep 2004

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Howard Alanson (Lant)** #42
B: 17 Feb 1810
P: Cazenovia,Madison,Ny
M: 18 Oct 1838
P: Ohio
D: 18 Oct 1880
P: Alexandria,Thayer,Ne

Sweet Elizabeth #76
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Howard Sylvester** #338
B: 15 Jun 1772
P: DODC,New County,New York
M: 13 Dec 1793
P: DODC,New County,New York
D: 18 Feb 1858
P: Morgan County,Illinois

3 **Sweet Lydia Bosworth** #3394
B: 30 Mar 1775
P: DODC,New County,New York
D: 13 Nov 1855
P: Morgan County,Illinois

4 **Howard Zephaniah** #3423
B: 6 Oct 1731
P: Dartmouth,BC,Massachusetts
M: 1757
P: DODC,New County,New York
D: 16 Oct 1813
P: DODC,New County,New York

5 **Wooley Lydia Valeria** #3424
B: 17 Mar 1737
P: "Of Clinton County,New York"
D: 25 Apr 1813
P: DODC,New County,New York

6 **Sweet Theophilus 1st Lt** #3635
B: 16 Dec 1736
P: East Greenwich,Rhode Island
M:
P:
D: 16 Jun 1811
P: Pawling,DC,New York

7 **Bosworth Elizabeth** #3537
B: 1733/1735
P: MLB,Masschusetts
D: aft. 1811
P: DODC,New York

8 **Howard James William** #3443
B: 26 Jan 1689/1690
P: Easton,BC,Massachusetts
M: 14 Nov 1723
P: WPSF,R,PC,Massachusetts
D: 6 Feb 1790
P: Sturbridge,WC,Massachusetts

9 **Parker Mary** #3444
B: 9 Dec 1703 (twin)
P: WPSF,R,PC,Massachusetts
D: 1731 & cert. bef. 26 Sep 1739
P: Wm Parker's Farm,R,Ms/Nh

10 **Wooley Pontius** NO
B: ca. 1716/17
P: "Of Clinton County,Ny"
M:
P:
D: 1813 (probated 4 Feb 1814)
P: Duchess/Dutchess County,Ny

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

1813
-1716
97?

12 **Sweet Benjamin Captain** #24
B: 29 Mar 1690
P: East Greenwich,Rhode Island
M:
P: East Greenwich,Rhode Island
D: aft. Jun 1749
P: West Greenwich,Rhode Island

13 **Spencer Susannah** #11
B: 4 Mar 1698
P: East Greenwich,Ri
D: 1785
P: RABC,Exeter on 1785

14 **Bosworth Henry** #6102 [illegible]
B: abt. 1710
P: Rehoboth,BC,Massachusetts
M: 25 Apr 1732
P: Smithfield,Rhode Island
D:
P:

15 **Darling Deborah** #6119
B: 8 Jan 1713/1714
P: MLB,Masschusetts
D: bef.17 Mar 1750
P:

16 **Howard Matthew, Sr.** #3445
B: 15 Mar 1662
M: 1687/1688
D: bef. 10 Dec 1697

17 **Case Mary** #3446
B: 1662/1663
D: and cert. bef. 18 Feb 1714

18 **Parker William (Imgrant)** #6117
B: 1660
M: 26 Feb 1703
D:

19 **Stanley Zerviah** #6118
B: 1665
D: 18 Aug 1718

20 **Wooley Edward** #3620
B: Dec 1655
M: Abt 1685
D: 3 Jun 1728/1729

21 **Allen Lielia (Lydia)** 241
B: 1660
D: Jul 1732

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24 **Sweet Henry** #19
B:
M:
D:

25 **Griffin Mary** #5446
B:
D:

26 **Spencer Robert** #133
B:
M:
D:

27 **Whaley Theodosia** #510
B:
D:

28 **Bosworth Ichabod** #6120
B: 18 Mar 1676
M: 3 Jan 1700
D:

29 **Stacey Sarah** #6121
B:
D: 5 Feb 1711

30 **Darling Captain John** #6122
B: 2 Jan 1664
M:
D: 29 May 1753

31 **Morse Elizabeth** #6123
B:
D:

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone	Date prepared
1-307-632-3946	20 Sep 2004

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

2009
Many errors in Wolaf lin

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

#1242
1 **Howard Marshall Sterling**
B: 19 Nov 1950
P: Torrington,Goshen,Wy
M: (Div)
P:
D:
P:

Hill Dianne Lyn #5091
(Spouse of no. 1)

#1875
2 **Howard Ross Vernon**
B: 13 Jan 1911
P: Atkinson,Holt,Ne
M: 31 May 1935
P: Torrington,GC,Wyoming
D: 20 Mar 1992
P: Cheyenne,Laramie,Wy

#3440
3 **Keimig Edith Margaret**
B: 1 Mar 1911
P: Elizabeth,Union,,Nj
D:
P:

#124
4 **Howard Harry Delos**
B: 31 Dec 1873
P: Cheno,McLean,Il
M: 18 Sep 1901
P: Englewood,CC,Illinois
D: 26 Aug 1964
P: At home,Manville,Niobrara,Wy

#1571
5 **Pettet Neletta Elida**
B: 14 Dec 1874
P: Cleveland,Ohio
D: 26 Mar 1970
P: LCMHOU,Cheyenne,L,Wy

20
6 **Keimig Edwin Albert**
B: 25 Dec 1888
P: Harper,Harper County,Kansas
M: 22 Jun 1910
P: Rosella Park,UC,New Jersey
D: 1 Aug 1986
P: Umcw Cheyenne,LC,Wyoming

7 **Jack Jeannette Danskin**
B: 24 Nov 1888
P: Elizabeth,UC,New Jersey
D: 15 May 1967
P: DHOU,Cheyenne,L,Wyoming

#502
8 **Howard Bradford Delos**
B: 3 Sep 1839
P: Jacksonsville,Morgan,Illinois
M: 24 Feb 1863
P: Washburn,Woodford,Il
D: 20 Jan 1914
P: Fairfield,Clay,Ne

#136
9 **Toy Rebecca Dooling**
B: 11 Dec 1843
P: New Holland,Oh
D: 28 Jul 1943
P: Manville,Niobrara,Wy

10 **Pettet Jonathan, Md**
B: 31 Oct 1845
P: HT,Northumberland,O,Canada
M: 28 Sep 1871
P: Cleveland,Ohio 20
D: 26 Sep 1945
P: Manville,NC,Wyoming

11 **[1st] Guillet Emma**
B: 20 Sep 1849
P: Cobourg,Ontario,Canada
D: 28 Oct 1877
P: Cleveland,Ohio

12 **Keimig John Valentine**
B: 17 May 1860
P: Gros Ostheim,B,Germany
M: May 1887
P: Harper,HKC,Kansas
D: 30 Aug 1955
P: Scottsbluff,SC,Nebraska

13 **Vogel Katherine**
B: 3 May 1868
P: Dochain,Switzerland
D: 14 Feb 1916
P: Agate,SC,Nebraska

14 **Jack William**
B: 25 Mar 1857
P: Glasgow,Lenark,Scotland
M: 31 Dec 1883
P: Airdrie,Lanark,Scotland
D:
P:

15 **Danskin Margaret or Maggie**
B: 31 Dec 1865
P: Airdrie,Scotland
D: 22 Apr 1938
P: Elizabeth,UC,New Jersey

#470
16 **Howard Alanson (Lant)**
B: 17 Feb 1810
M: 18 Oct 1838
D: 18 Oct 1880

17 **Sweet Elizabeth** #76
B: 18 Sep 1818
D: 4 Nov 1909

18 **Toy James D.** #129
B: 8 Sep 1800
M: (2)25 Dec 1834/36
D: 24 Nov 1891

#13
19 **Eckert Lydia**
B: 15 Oct 1816
D: 16 Oct 1905

20 **Pettet Joseph**
B: 16 Aug 1808
M: 13 Jan 1813
D: 19 Jul 1896

21 **Wait Amanda**
B: 23 Dec 1813
D: 19 Mar 1906

22 **Guillet John**
B: 1802
M: [3]20 Jan 1847
D: 1872

23 **Payne Sarah**
B: 1827/1828
D:

24 **Keimig Johanna**
B: 1 Dec 1810
M:
D: 13 Apr 1893

25 **Morhart Elizabeth**
B: 21 Mar 1821
D: 1 Dec or 12 Jan 1902

26 **Vogel Isaac**
B: 2 May/Sep 1837
M: 4 Jul 1861
D: 8 Mar 1921

27 **Kellhoper Margaretta**
B: 2 Apr 1841
D: 16 Nov 1929

28 **Jack Robert**
B: ca. 1818
M:
D: 9 Aug 1897

29 **Kerr Bethia**
B: 24 Sep 1817
D:

30 **Danskin Alexandria**
B:
M:
D:

31 **Paton Marion**
B:
D:

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone	Date prepared
1-307-632-3946	20 Sep 2004

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Howard Matthew, Sr.** #3445
B: 15 Mar 1662
P: Boston,SC,Massachusetts
M: 1687/1688
P: TOLC,B,M,now in Rhode Island
D: bef. 10 Dec 1697
P:

Case Mary #3446
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Howard Edward** # 5989 John
B: 1634
P: B,K,E,Suffolk, Massachusetts
M: 7 Jun 1661
P: ,,Massachusetts. Recorded in
D: bef. 10 Dec 1697
P: Boston,Suffolk,Ma 1687?

3 **Hawkins Hannah Esther** # 5990
B: 20 Jan 1640-1ST TWIN b. 1640
P: Boston,SC,Massachusetts
D: aft.10 May 1697 1697
P: Boston,SC,Massachusetts

4 **Howard Thomas** John 6076 #6076
B: 18 Sep 1611
P: SMW,London,M,England
M: [1ST] ca. 1634
P: London,EOB,Masschusetts
D: 17 Dec 1675
P: Narragansett Fort

5 **Downing Susan** #6077
B: 12 Sep 1613
P: SMW,London,M,England
D: 1634 and cert. bef. 3 Jan 1666
P: Massachusetts

6 **Hawkins Thomas, Jr.** # 5387
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 **Hannah** #5386
B:
P:
D: 27 Mar 1645
P: Boston,SC,Massachusetts

8 **Howard Thomas** # 4237 John Thomas
B: ca.1585
P: OGH,Aylesford,Kent,England"
M: ca.1609
P: OGH,Aylesford,Kent,England"
D: 15 Apr 1686
P: Ispwich,Massachusetts

9 **Towne Susannah** #6075
B: ca. 1586
P: England
D:
P: Massachusetts

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 **Howard William Sir** #6040
B: ca. 1540
M: ca. 1574
D: 1 Sep 1660

17 **Gouldwell Frances** # 1553 #6041
B: 1553
D: 1600

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone
1-307-632-3946

Date prepared
21 Sep 2004

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Howard William Sir** #6040
B: ca. 1540
P: "Of Great Bookham,S,England"
M: ca. 1574
P: Gouldwell Hall,A,Kent,England
D: 1 Sep 1660
P: Hailing House,C,S,England

Gouldwell Frances #6041
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Howard William Lord** #6042
B: CA. 1510
P: OGB,Surrey,England"
M: [2] 1536
P: Wales
B: Jan 1573
P: Reigate,SC,England

3 **Gamage Margaret** #6043
B: ca.1511/12
P: "Of Coity County,G,Wales"
D: 1 May 1581
P:

4 **Howard Thomas Lord** #6045
B: 1444
P: "Prob. Tendering Hall Stokes-b
M: [2]aft.1508
P: Norfolk County,England 2 (2)
B: 21 May 1524
P: Thetford,England

5 **Tylney Agnes** #6046
B: 4 Apr 1497
P: "Of Ashwellthorpe,N,England"
D: [well pvd] 1546
P: Norfolk County,England

1508. 1~~546~~
1497 1~~528~~
6
2 (17)

6 **Gamage William Lord** ~~#6124~~ #6062
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 **Stuart Margaret** #6063 ~~#6125~~
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 **Howard John Sir** #6047
B: 1431
P:
M: [1] ca. 1440
P:
D: 22 Aug 1485
P: Slain at Battle of Bosworth

9 **Molines Catherine** #6048
B:
P: "Of Stokes Poges,B,England"
D: 3 Nov 1485
P: Stokes-Neyland,SC,England

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 **Howard Robert Sir** #6044
B: ca. 1386
M: ca.1420
D: 1436

17 **Mowbray Margaret de** #2239
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone	Date prepared
1-307-632-3946	21 Sep 2004

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

#6050
1 **Mowbray Margaret de**
B:
P: OS,Suffolk,England"
M: ca.1420
P:
D:
P:

#6044
Howard Robert Sir
(Spouse of no. 1)

#5796
2 **Mowbray Thomas De Sir**
B: 22 Mar 1365/1366 MAY
P:
M: [2]Jul 1384
P:
D: 22 Sep 1399
P: Venice

#5744
3 **FitzAlan Elizabeth**
B:
P:
D: 8 Jul 1425
P:

#6051
4 **Mowbray John De Lord**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

#6052
5 **Segrave Elizabeth**
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

#6114
8 **Mowbray John De Lord**
B: 29 Nov 1310
P: Hovingham Co.,York
M:
P:
D:
P:

#6116
9 **Plantagenet Joan**
B:
P:
D: 7 Jul 1349 wrong
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

#6054
16 **Mowbray John De Lord**
B: 4 Sep 1286
M:
D: 23 Mar 1231/1232

#6055
17 **Braiose Aline**
B:
D: bef.20 Jul 1331

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone
1-307-632-3946

Date prepared
21 Sep 2004

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Mowbray John De Lord** #6054
B: 4 Sep 1286
P:
M:
P: Swansea
D: 23 Mar 1231/1232
P: Executed at York

Braiose Aline #6055
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Mowbray Roger De Lord** #6056
B:
P:
M: 1270
P:
D: 1296
P:

3 **de Clare Rose** #6057
B:
P:
D:
P:

4 **Mowbray Roger De Lord** #6058
B: 1218
P: Axeholme,Lincoln,England
M:
P:
D: 1260
P: Axeholme,Lincoln,England

5 **de Beauchamp Maud** #6059
B:
P: Bedford,Bedfordshire,England
D: bef. Apr 1273
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 **Mowbray William De Surety** #6060
B:
P: "Of Thirsk Slingsbury"
M:
P:
D:
P:

9 **Avice or Alice** #6061
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone
1-307-632-3946

Date prepared
21 Sep 2004

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 **Warrene Mary** #L134
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

Cromwell Sir Henry TGK
(Spouse of no. 1)
#L133

2 **Warrene Lord Mayor OL**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

3
B:
P:
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone	Date prepared
1-307-632-3946	21 Sep 2004

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

NW

Completed Ordinances:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 **Harriman Elizabeth**
B: 21 Dec 1786
P:
M: 20 Mar 1804
P: Vernonville,Ontario,Canada
D: aft. 1831/49
P: Vernonville,Ontario,Canada

Pettet Isaac N
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Harriman Nathaniel**
B: 14 Jun 1744
P: Haverhill,Massachusetts
M: 14 Mar 1781
P:
D:
P: NSSAR SUPPLEMENTAL
#120644

3 **Snow Bethania Bethany**
B: 6 Sep 1760
P: Middleboro,P,Massachusetts
B: 26 Dec 1820
P: PC,Forestville,C,New York

4 **Harriman Mathew**
B: 1652
P:
M:
P:
D: 1726
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6 **Snow Jesse, Sr.**
B: 8 Feb 1730/1731
P: Bridgewater,P,Massachusetts
M: 19 May 1757
P: Middleboro,P,Massachusetts
D: 28 Jun 1825
P: Hardwick,Massachusetts
NSSAR SUPPLEMENTAL 120644
MARSHALL S HOWARD
NSSAD 2001 Directory
P. 2899

7 **Eaton Mary**
B: 14 May 1735
P: Middleboro,P,Massachusetts
D: 5 Feb 1813
P: Hardwick,Massachusetts

8 **Harriman Leonard**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 **Snow Jonathan**
B: 27 Sep 1702-03
P: Bridgewater,P,Massachusetts
M: 18 Dec 1728
P: Middleboro,P,Massachusetts
D: 17 Jan 1783
P: Middleboro,Massachusetts

13 **Soule Sarah**
B: 08 Oct 1702-03
P: Middleboro,P,Massachusetts
D: 12 Apr 1743
P: Middleboro,P,Massachusetts

14 **Eaton Barnabas**
B: 12 Apr 1703
P: Middleboro,PC,Massachusetts
M: bef. 21 Feb 1743
P: Massachusetts
D: 1790
P: Middleboro,PC,Massachusetts

15 **Alden Mehitable**
B: 18 Oct 1707
P: Bridgewater,P,Massachusetts
D: 11 Apr 1739
P: Middleboro,PC,Massachusetts

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24 **Snow Joseph**
B: 1664
M: 1689
D: 18 Jan 1753

25 **Alden Hopestill**
B: 1668
D: 12 Apr 1731

26 **Soule John, Jr.**
B: ca.1675
M: 8 Dec 1701
D: 19 Mar 1753

27 **Tinkham Martha**
B: ca.1679
D: 16 Feb 1758

28 **Eaton Samuel**
B: ca. 1663
M: 24 May 1694
D: 8 Mar 1723/1724

29 **Fuller Elizabeth**
B: 30 Mar 1697
D: bef. 08 Mar 1723/24

30 **Alden Joseph**
B:
M:
D:

31 **Dunham Hannah**
B:
D:

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone	Date prepared
1-307-632-3946	21 Sep 2004

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

N

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Snow Jonathan**
B: 27 Sep 1702-03
P: Bridgewater,P,Massachusetts
M: 18 Dec 1728
P: Middleboro,P,Massachusetts
D: 17 Jan 1783
P: Middleboro,Massachusetts

Soule Sarah
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Snow Joseph**
B: 1664
P: Bridgewater,P,Massachusetts
M: 1689
P: Middleboro,P,Massachusetts
D: 18 Jan 1753
P: Middleboro,P,Massachusetts

3 **Alden Hopestill**
B: 1668
P: Bridgewater,P,Massachusetts
D: 12 Apr 1731
P: Middleboro,P,Massachusetts

4 **Snow William**
B: 1624
P: Sturtle,England
M:
P:
D: 31 Jan 1708
P: Bridgewater,P,Massachusetts

5 **Browne Rebecca**
B: 1632
P: Plymouth,PC,Massachusetts
D: 31 Jan 1708
P: Plymouth,PC,Massachusetts

6 **Alden Joseph**
B: 22 May 1627
P: Plymouth,PC,Massachusetts
M: 1657/1664
P: Duxbury,P,Massachusetts
D: 8 Feb 1697
P: Duxbury,P,Massachusetts

7 **Simmons Mary**
B: 1638
P: Duxbury,P,Massachusetts
D: 8 Feb 1697
P: Bridgewater,P,Massachusetts

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10 **Browne Peter, Pilgrim**
B: 1596/1598
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11 **Ford Martha**
B: 1580
P:
D:
P:

12 **Alden John, Pilgrim**
B: 1599
P: "Of Southhampton,H,England"
M: 12 May 1622
P: Plymouth,Plymouth,Ma
D: 12 Sep 1687
P: Duxbury,Plymouth,Ma

13 **Mullins Priscilla**
B: 1601
P: "Of Dorking,Surrey,England"
D: 5 Feb 1688
P: Duxbury,Plymouth,Ma

14 **Simmons Moses**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15 **Chandler Sarah**
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26 **Mullins William, Pilgrim**
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone
1-307-632-3946

Date prepared
21 Sep 2004

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

100

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Eaton Mary**
B: 14 May 1735
P: Middleboro,P,Massachusetts
M: 19 May 1757
P: Middleboro,P,Massachusetts
D: 5 Feb 1813
P: Hardwick,Massachusetts

Snow Jesse, Sr.
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Eaton Barnabas**
B: 12 Apr 1703
P: Middleboro,PC,Massachusetts
M: bef. 21 Feb 1743
P: Massachusetts
D: 1790
P: Middleboro,PC,Massachusetts

3 **Alden Mehitable**
B: 18 Oct 1707
P: Bridgewater,P,Massachusetts
D: 11 Apr 1739
P: Middleboro,PC,Massachusetts

4 **Eaton Samuel**
B: ca. 1663
P: PM,PC,Massachusetts
M: 24 May 1694
P: Middleboro,PC,Massachusetts
D: 8 Mar 1723/1724
P: Middleboro,PC,Massachusetts

5 **Fuller Elizabeth**
B: 30 Mar 1697
P: Plymouth,PC,Massachusetts
D: bef. 08 Mar 1723/24
P: PM,PC,Massachusetts

6 **Alden Joseph**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 **Dunham Hannah**
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 **Eaton Samuel**
B: 1620
P: England
M: (2ND) bef. 10 Jan 1660/61
P: Plymouth,PC,Massachusetts
D: bef. 29 Oct 1684
P: Middleboro,PC,Massachusetts

9 **Billington Martha**
B:
P:
D: aft. 9 Jun 1704
P: prob. in Connecticut

10 **Fuller Samuel**
B: ca. 1658
P:
M: 7 Jan 1685/1686
P: Plymouth,PC,Massachusetts
D: 6 Sep 1728
P: Plymouth,PC,Massachusetts

11 **Eaton Mercy**
B: abt.1665
P: Middleboro,PC,Massachusetts
D: aft. 27 Feb 1704
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 **Eaton Francis Pilgrim**
B:
M: (1)
D: bet. 25 Oct and 8 Nov 1633

17 **Sarah**
B:
D: 1621

18 **Billington Francis Pilgrim**
B:
M:
D:

19 **Penn Christian**
B:
D:

20 **Fuller Samuel**
B: ca. 1624
M: [2] ca. 1665
D: 17 Aug 1695

21 **Bowen Elizabeth (Nichols0**
B: ca. 1637
D: 11 Nov 1723

22 **Eaton Samuel**
B:
M:
D:

23 **Billington Martha**
B: ca. 1638
D: aft. 9 Jun 1704

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone	Date prepared
1-307-632-3946	21 Sep 2004

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

No

1 **Eaton Samuel**
B: ca. 1663
P: PM,PC,Massachusetts
M: 24 May 1694
P: Middleboro,PC,Massachusetts
D: 8 Mar 1723/1724
P: Middleboro,PC,Massachusetts

Fuller Elizabeth
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Eaton Samuel**
B: 1620
P: England
M: (2ND) bef. 10 Jan 1660/61
P: Plymouth,PC,Massachusetts
D: bef. 29 Oct 1684
P: Middleboro,PC,Massachusetts

3 **Billington Martha**
B:
P:
D: aft. 9 Jun 1704
P: prob. in Connecticut

4 **Eaton Francis Pilgrim**
B:
P: England
M: (1)
P:
D: bet. 25 Oct and 8 Nov 1633
P:

5 **Sarah**
B:
P: England
D: 1621
P: Plymouth,PC,Massachusetts

6 **Billington Francis Pilgrim**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 **Penn Christian**
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone
1-307-632-3946

Date prepared
21 Sep 2004

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Bowen Elizabeth (NicholS)**
B: ca. 1637
P:
M: [2] ca. 1665
P:
D: 11 Nov 1723
P: Plympton,PC,Massachusetts

Nu

Fuller Samuel
(Spouse of no. 1)

2
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

3
B:
P:
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone	Date prepared
1-307-632-3946	21 Sep 2004

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 **Fuller Samuel**
B: ca. 1624
P: Plymouth,PC,Massachusetts
M: [2] ca. 1665
P:
D: 17 Aug 1695
P: Middleboro,P,Massachusetts

Bowen Elizabeth (NicholS)
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Fuller Samuel, Pilgrim**
C: 20 Jan 1580
P: RIH,Norfolk County,England
M: (3) 27 May 1617
P: Lyden,Holland
D: bet. 9 Aug and 26 Sep 1633
P: Plymouth,PC,Massachusetts

3 **Lee Bridget**
B:
P:
D: aft. 1 Mar 1664
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6 **Lee Josphine (from DJ**
B: Dutch "Joos"
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone	Date prepared
1-307-632-3946	21 Sep 2004

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

W

1 **Soule Sarah**
B: 08 Oct 1702-03
P: Middleboro,P,Massachusetts
M: 18 Dec 1728
P: Middleboro,P,Massachusetts
D: 12 Apr 1743
P: Middleboro,P,Massachusetts

Snow Jonathan
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Soule John, Jr.**
B: ca.1675
P: Duxbury,Masschusetts
M: 8 Dec 1701
P: Middleboro,P,Massachusetts
D: 19 Mar 1753
P: Middleboro,P,Massachusetts

3 **Tinkham Martha**
B: ca.1679
P: Bridgewater,P,Massachusetts
D: 16 Feb 1758
P: Middleboro,P,Massachusetts

4 **Soule John, Sr.**
B: ca. 1632
P: Plymouth,PC,Massachusetts
M: ca. 1654
P: prob. Duxbury,Massachusetts
D: bef.14 Nov 1707
P: Duxbury,Masschusetts

5 **Simmons Rebecca**
B:
P:
D: bet.1665-1668
P: prob. Duxbury,Massachusetts

6 **Tinkham Ephraim**
B: 5 Aug 1649
P: Plymouth,PC,Massachusetts
M: aft.9 Jun 1676
P:
D: 13 Oct 1714
P: Middleboro,P,Massachusetts

7 **Cooke Hesther**
B: 1649
P: Plymouth,PC,Massachusetts
D: 12 Apr 1717
P: Middleboro,P,Massachusetts

8 **Soule George, Pilgrim**
B: 1593 through 1600
P: England
M:
P:
D: bef. 22 Jan 1679 (O.S.)
P: Duxbury,Masschusetts

9 **Bucket or Becket Mary**
B:
P:
D: 1676
P: Duxbury,Masschusetts

10 **Simmons Moses**
B: 1 Jan 1604
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11 **Chandler**
B: 15 Oct 1622
P:
D:
P:

12 **Tinkham Pilgrim**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13 **Browne Mary**
B:
P:
D:
P:

14 **Cooke Pilgrim Francis**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15 **Mahieu Hester**
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone	Date prepared
1-307-632-3946	21 Sep 2004

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

M

Completed Ordinances:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 **Guillet John**
B: 1802
P: St. Helers,Jersey
M: [3]20 Jan 1847
P:
D: 1872
P:

1 **[1st] Guillet Emma**
B: 20 Sep 1849
P: Cobourg,Ontario,Canada
M: 28 Sep 1871
P: Cleveland,Ohio
D: 28 Oct 1877
P: Cleveland,Ohio

Pettet Jonathan, Md
(Spouse of no. 1)

3 **Payne Sarah**
B: 1827/1828
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone
1-307-632-3946

Date prepared
21 Sep 2004

4 **Guillet Charles William**
B: Abt 1772
P:
M: 1796
P:
D: 1809
P:

5 **Thoreau Marie**
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 **Guillet James Louis**
B: Abt 1730
P:
M:
P:
D: Aft 1792
P:

9 **Westway**
B:
P:
D:
P:

10 **Thoreau Pierre**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 **Guillet William**
B: Abt 1700
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

w

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Vogel Katherine**
B: 3 May 1868
P: Dochain,Switzerland
M: May 1887
P: Harper,HKC,Kansas
D: 14 Feb 1916
P: Agate,SC,Nebraska

Keimig John Valentine
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Vogel Isaac**
B: 2 May/Sep 1837
P: Dachsen,Zurich,Switzerland
M: 4 Jul 1861
P: Laufen,Zurich,Switzerland
D: 8 Mar 1921
P: Kiowa,Baber,Kansas

3 **Kellhoper Margaretta**
B: 2 Apr 1841
P: Dachsen,Zurich,Switzerland
D: 16 Nov 1929
P: Alfalfa County,Oklahoma

4 **Vogel Heinrich**
B: 14 Sep 1807
P: Dachsen,Zurich,Switzerland
M: 27 Nov 1834
P:
D: 16 Feb 1889
P: Dachsen,Zurich,Switzerland

5 **Billing Anna Barbara**
B:
P: "Of Flurlingen"
D: 28 Jun 1890
P:

6 **Kellhoper Jacob**
B: 22 Feb 1810
P: Dachsen,Zurich,Switzerland
M: 7 Jul 1837
P:
D: 28 Feb 1885
P:

7 **Rubli Margaretha**
B: 20 Jul 1812
P: Dachsen,Zurich,Switzerland
D: 5 Dec 1889
P:

8 **Vogel Jacob**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9 **Schenk Barbara**
B:
P:
D:
P:

10 **Billing Jacob**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11 **Gotz Margaretha**
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14 **Rubli Henrich**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15 **Meister Elisabethe**
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone	Date prepared
1-307-632-3946	21 Sep 2004

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

No

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

16 **Jack Robert**
B: 1760
M: 2 Oct 1791
D: 29 May 1813

8 **Jack Thomas**
B: 14 Feb 1796
P: Glasgow,Inrksh,Scotland
M: proclaimed Feb 1816
P: Airdrie,Lanark,Scotland
D: 22 Aug 1870
P: Airdrie,Lanark,Scotland

17 **McGilp Margaret**
B: 22 Aug 1765
D:

4 **Jack Robert**
B: ca. 1818
P: Airdrie,Lanark,Scotland
M:
P:
D: 9 Aug 1897
P: Airdrie,Lanark,Scotland

18
B:
M:
D:

9 **Patterson Mary**
B: ca. 1793
P: COA,Lnrksh Scotland
D: ca. 1827
P: Airdrie,Lanark,Scotland

19
B:
D:

2 **Jack William**
B: 25 Mar 1857
P: Glasgow,Lenark,Scotland
M: 31 Dec 1883
P: Airdrie,Lanark,Scotland
D:
P:

20
B:
M:
D:

10 **Kerr Matthew**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

21
B:
D:

5 **Kerr Bethia**
B: 24 Sep 1817
P: Glasgow,Lenark,Scotland
D:
P:

22
B:
M:
D:

11 **Dickerson Margaret**
B:
P:
D:
P:

23
B:
D:

1 **Jack Jeannette Danskin**
B: 24 Nov 1888
P: Elizabeth,UC,New Jersey
M: 22 Jun 1910
P: Rosella Park,UC,New Jersey
D: 15 May 1967
P: DHOU,Cheyenne,LC,Wyoming

Keimig Edwin Albert
(Spouse of no. 1)

24
B:
M:
D:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

25
B:
D:

6 **Danskin Alexandria**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

26
B:
M:
D:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

27
B:
D:

3 **Danskin Margaret or Maggie**
B: 31 Dec 1865
P: Airdrie,Scotland
D: 22 Apr 1938
P: Elizabeth,UC,New Jersey

28
B:
M:
D:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

29
B:
D:

7 **Paton Marion**
B:
P:
D:
P:

30
B:
M:
D:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone	Date prepared
1-307-632-3946	21 Sep 2004

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

No

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Pettet Neletta Elida**
B: 14 Dec 1874
P: Cleveland,Ohio
M: 18 Sep 1901
P: Englewood,Cook County,Illinois
D: 26 Mar 1970
P: LCMHOU,Cheyenne,L,Wy

Howard Harry Delos
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Pettet Jonathan, Md**
B: 31 Oct 1845
P: HT,Northumberland,O,Canada
M: 28 Sep 1871
P: Cleveland,Ohio
D: 26 Sep 1945
P: Manville,NC,Wyoming

3 **[1st] Guillet Emma**
B: 20 Sep 1849
P: Cobourg,Ontario,Canada
D: 28 Oct 1877
P: Cleveland,Ohio

4 **Pettet Joseph**
B: 16 Aug 1808
P: Vernonville,Ontario,Canada
M: 13 Jan 1813
P: Vernonville,Ontario,Canada
D: 19 Jul 1896
P: Vernonville,Ontario,Canada

5 **Wait Amanda**
B: 23 Dec 1813
P: Vernonville,Ontario,Canada
D: 19 Mar 1906
P: HT,Northumberland,O,Canada

6 **Guillet John**
B: 1802
P: St. Helers,Jersey
M: [3]20 Jan 1847
P:
D: 1872
P:

7 **Payne Sarah**
B: 1827/1828
P:
D:
P:

8 **Pettet Isaac**
B: 10 May 1780
P:
M: 20 Mar 1804
P: Vernonville,Ontario,Canada
D: aft. 1831
P: Vernonville,Ontario,Canada

9 **Harriman Elizabeth**
B: 21 Dec 1786
P:
D: aft. 1831/49
P: Vernonville,Ontario,Canada

10 **Wait Sisson**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 **Guillet Charles William**
B: Abt 1772
P:
M: 1796
P:
D: 1809
P:

13 **Thoreau Marie**
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 **Petitt or Pettet Samuel**
B: 1740
M: bef. 10 May 1780
D: Aft 1803

17
B:
D:

18 **Harriman Nathaniel**
B: 14 Jun 1744
M: 14 Mar 1781
D:

19 **Snow Bethania Bethany**
B: 6 Sep 1760
B: 26 Dec 1820

20 **Wait Samuel** or Capt. Benjamin
B:
M:
D:

21 Sarah Bull
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24 **Guillet James Louis**
B: Abt 1730
M:
D: Aft 1792

25 **Westway**
B:
D:

26 **Thoreau Pierre**
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Marshall S. Howard
PO Box 721, Cheyenne, WY 82003-07
PO Box 35, Lingle, WY 82223-0035
PO Box 2, Jay Em, WY 82019-0002
United States of America

Telephone
1-307-632-3946

Date prepared
21 Sep 2004

IMMIGRANT JOHN SWEET m. Mary______________,
their son was
JOHN SWEET m. Elizabeth Jefferey,
their son was
HENRY SWEET m. Mary Griffen,
their son was
CAPT. BENJAMIN SWEET m. Susanna Spencer,
their son was
1ST LT THEOPHILUS SWEET-NSSAR 120644 m. Elizabeth Bosworth-G.S.M.D.#48311
their son was
FRANCES SWEET m. Sarah Herrington
their son was
REV. JONATHAN SWEET m. Temperance Holdredge, [dau of Thomas Holdredge, Jr. NSSAR 120644] ✓
their son was
PELEG SWEET m. Abigail Cook Bardean, [dau of Moses Bardean-NSSAR 120644] ✓
their dau was
ELIZABETH SWEET m. [Bradford] Alanson "Lant" Howard,
their son was
BRADFORD DELOSS [SWEET] HOWARD m. Rebecca Dooling Toy,
their son was
HARRY DELOSS [SWEET] HOWARD m. Neletta Elida Pettet,
their son was
ROSS VERNON [SWEET] HOWARD m. Edith Margaret Keimig,
their son was
MARSHALL STERLING [SWEET] HOWARD

# ~~6278~~ #6079

RICHARD [FRANCIS[1]] HOWARD-EFFINGHAM m. [2] Jane Monson, ~~# 6079~~ 6078
Arrived on the Mayflower 1629 on his way to Virginia - a Wealthy Merchant who died in
Virginia and buried in Surrey Co., England.
their son was

5984
# 5984
EDWARD [JOHN SAMUEL[2]]HOWARD -of Boston, Bridgewater, Cambridge and Duxbury m. [1] Hannah [Esther[3]] Hawkins, [dau of Thomas and Hannah____________. Step-Mother was Hannah Parker-alias Finney!] [divorced aft 15 Mar 1662 and cert. bef. 1682/1685-married secondly Martha Howard, daughter of Ed's brother Thomas and Susanna Towne Howard.] #5995

their son was
#3445 MATTHEW [4] HOWARD m. MARY CASE — # 3446
their son was
# 3443 Jane WILLIAM HOWARD m. Mary Parker, #3444 [dau of Wm] (2) MARY TALLMAN #3447
their son was
# 3423 ZEPHANIAH HOWARD m. Lydia Valeria Wooley, [dau of Pontus] # 3424
their son was
SYLVESTER HOWARD m. Lydia Bosworth Sweet, [dau of 1ST LT. THEOPHILUS SWEET]
their son was
[BRADFORD] ALANSON "LANT" HOWARD m. Elizabeth Sweet,
their son was
BRADFORD DELOSS [SWEET] HOWARD m. Rebecca Dooling Toy,
their son was
HARRY DELOSS [SWEET] HOWARD m. Neletta Elida Pettet,
their son was
ROSS VERNON [SWEET] HOWARD m. Edith Margaret Keimig,
their son was
MARSHALL STERLING [SWEET] HOWARD

5984

---

[1] Reprensents Catholic Confirmation names.

[2] Reprensents Catholic Confirmation names.

[3] Reprensents Catholic Confirmation names.

[4] I think we may in time conclude that Matthew Howard was instead William Matthew Howard. William did have three wives and all by the first name of Mary. First wife Mary Case married ca. 1687/88; s second Mary Parker married 14 Nov 1723 and third wife was Mary Tallman, married 1739. Again Matthew would represent the Catholic Confirmation name.

Edw 6861

Howard
#5990

~~4149~~-6115

4195 ~~6114~~

#604

SIR JAMES STUART
married
Elizabeth dau of King Henry VII #575
dau of
(1) Margaret Stewart/Stuart #6063

#6042
WILLIAM HOWARD
married
(1)Frances Gouldwell #6041
their son was

SIR WILLIAM MONSON
married
(2) Jane Monson #6078
their dau was

#6078 SIR RICHARD FRANCIS #6077 HOWARD- EFFINGHAM married (2)Jane Monson #6070

#472 their sons who came together to New England

5989

HOWARD –

THOMAS	~~#4195~~ 6114 WILLIAM	HENRY	JOHN	EDWARD
m.	m.	m.	m.	m.
Susanna Towne	(1)Margaret Thayer			(1) *Hannah Esther Hawkins
#6002	6115			(2) Margaret Howard dau Thomas and Susanna Howard

HOWARD

4231 ~~6081~~ #6081

#5990 #6080

6082

6064 BUCKLE

William Knight & Alice Buckle, 6064
their dau was

#4195 Immigrant William Howard married (2)Margaret Knight
their son was
6067 Samuel Howard 4146 #4196 married

PILGRIM FRANCIS COOKE
his dau was
John Thompson Mehitable Cooke, #151
#60 their son was
John Thompson & Sarah #6070
#6169 their dau was
Mehitable Thompson, #6068

their dau was
Mehitable Howard #6072 married Abraham Staples, #6065
their dau was
Mehitable Staples #145 married Jonathan Cooke, Sr., #144
their son was
Jonathan Cooke, Jr. #146 married (1) Hannah Thayer, #147
their dau was
Catherine Cooke #149 married Moses Bardean, #154
their dau was
Abigail Cooke Bardean #72 married Peleg Sweet, #61
their dau was
Elizabeth Sweet #76 married Alanson "Lant" Howard, #47
their son was
Bradford Delos Howard #302 married Rebecca Dooling Toy, #136
their son was
Harry Delos Howard #124 married Neletta Elida Guillet Pettet, #1501
their son was
Ross Vernon Howard #1825 married Edith Margaret Keimig, #3440
their son was
Marshall Sterling Howard

#3442

Thomas Thayer
b 14 FEB 1664
d 1 MAY 1730
mar 28 OCT 1687
Mary Porter b
20 NOV 1668
WEYMOUTH (Norfolk
MA d 9 Dec 1745
Mendon

Hannah Thayer dau Ferando # 4182
b. 16 apr. 1657
mar (1) 3 Nov. 1675
Jacob Aldrich mar (2) 13 apr 1697
Samuel Wilkerson mar (3)
~~from~~ Allen Malloy Sep. 1699 Eleazer STAPLES

Dear Fran,

I am wondering if James Toy born 1800 is not the son of John Toy, son James Toy born 1715?

John Toy was in the Revolutionary War, from N. J.? Or did James Toy born 1715 serve? As Delware records have a James, with a $100.00 bounty for deserting; on grounds of hunger.

More later.

Take Care
Marshall

P.S. When and Where did the Toys arrive, I cannot remember where I put your lineage sheets. If far enough back, I could qualify for Founders & Patriots and if James born 1715 was in the Revolutionary War?

WORKSHEET

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP
OF
MARSHALL STERLING HOWARD

To The Baronial Order of Magna Charta – Greetings:

I, HECKER ROBERT HOWARD apply for admittance to said Order and if accepted, I will endeavor to support the Constution and Statues of the Order and all statutes made pursuant thereto, and to seek in all things the best interests of the Order.

The Baron on whom my claim of eligibility is founded was:

WILLIAM DE MOWBRAY

Full Name HECKER ROBERT HOWARD Age Place of Birth

Name of Wife________________________________ Date of Marriage

Names of Paternal Grandparents LESILE FRANK HOWARD GRACE ROZELLA ROBERTS

Names of Maternal Grandparents

OccupataionK 12 Administrator

Education and Degrees ____

____

Clubs and societies____

Street4235 Manila Creek Drive City [Cedar Hills] Pleasent Grove State UT 84062
TELEPHONE #:1-801-785-4439
E-MAI: PSD.FMS.BOBHGMS.PROVO.K12.UT.US

The information contained in this application (supplemental claim) is true to the best of my knowledge and beliefe, in witness whereof I set my hand and seal this_________ day of______________ Anno Domini nineteen hundred and________________________

Signature____
Full Name

Notary

THERE ARE EIGHT CHILDREN TO THIS MARRIAGE!

30.____ born at ____ on ____
died at ____ on ____ married at ____
on ____ to ____ born at ____
on ____ died at ____ on ____ whose son/dau was
29.____ born at ____ on ____
died at ____ on ____ married at ____
on ____ to ____ born at ____
on ____ died at ____ on ____ whose son/dau was
28.____ born at ____ on ____
died at ____ on ____ married at ____
on ____ to ____ born at ____
on ____ died at ____ on ____ whose son/dau was
27.____ born at ____ on ____
died at ____ on ____ married at ____
on ____ to ____ born at ____
on ____ died at ____ on ____ whose son/dau was
26.____ born at ____ on ____
died at ____ on ____ married at ____
on ____ to ____ born at ____
on ____ died at ____ on ____ whose son/dau was
25.____ born at ____ on ____
died at ____ on ____ married at ____
on ____ to ____ born at ____
on ____ died at ____ on ____ whose son/dau was
24.WILLIAM DE MOWBRAY born at (Of Thirsk + Slingsby) on ____
died at ____ on ____ married at ____
on ____ to ALICE (AVICE) born at ____
on ____ died at ____ on ____ whose son was
23.ROGER DE MOWBRAY born at Axholme, Lincoln, England on 1218
died at Axholme, Lincoln, England on 1260 married at ____
on ____ to MAUD DE BEAUCHAMP born at Bedford, Bedforshire, England
on ____ died at ____ on bef. Apr 1273
1ST LORD MOWBRAY OF THIRSK + HOVINGHAM, M.P. whose son was
22.ROGER DE MOWBRAY born at ____ on ____
died at ____ on 1296 married at ____
on 1270 to ROESE DE CLARE born at ____
on ____ died at ____ on ____ whose son was
2ND LORD MOWBRAY OF THIRSK , M.P.
21.JOHN DE MOWBRAY born at ____ on 04 Sept 1286
died at Executed at York on 23 Mar 1231/2 married at Swansea
on 1298 to ALINE DE BRAIOSE born at ____
on ____ died at ____ on bef. 20 Jul 1331 whose son was
3RD LORD MOWBRAY OF THIRSK , M.P.
20.JOHN DE MOWBRAY born at Hovingham, Co., York on 29 Nov 1310
died at York on 04 Oct 1361 married at ____
on ____ to JOAN PLANTAGENET born at ____
on ____ died at ____ on 07 July 1349 whose son was
4TH LORD MOWBRAY
19.JOHN DE MOWBRAY born at ____ on ____
died at ____ on ____ married at ____
on ____ to ELIZABETH SEGRAVE born at ____
on ____ died at ____ on ____ whose son was
(EARL OF NOTTINGHAM, EARL MARSHAL OF ENGLAND, DUKE OF NORFOLK)
18.SIR THOMAS DE MOWBRAY born at ____ on 22 Mar 1365/6
died at Venice on 22 Sept 1399 married at [2] ____
on July 1384 to ELIZABETH FITZALAN born at ____
on ____ died at ____ on 08 July 1425 whose daughter was
17. MARGARET DE MOWBRAY born at "OF Stoke-By-Nayland, Suffolk, Eng on ____
died at ____ on ____ married at ____
on ca.1420 to SIR ROBERT HOWARD K.G. born at ____
on ca.1383 died at ____ on 1436

DUKE OF NORFOLK, EARL MARSHAL whose son was
16.SIR JOHN HOWARD born at on 1431?
died at Slain at Battle of Bosworth on 22 Aug 1485 married at [1ST]
on ca.1440 to CATHERINE MOLINES born at "Of Stokes Poges, Bucks Co., England
on died at Stokes-Neyland, Suffolk Co., England on 03 Nov 1485
EARL OF SURREY, MARSHALL + 2ND DUKE OF NORFOLK whose son was
15. LORD THOMAS HOWARD born at "prob.Tendering Hall in Stoke-by Nayland " on 1444
buried at Thetford, England on 21 May 1524 married at [2] Norfolk Co., England
on aft. 1508 to AGNES TYLNEY born at "Of Ashwellthrope, Norfolk, England"
on 04 Apr 1497 died at Norfolk Co., England will pvd. on 1546
1ST BARON HOWARD OF EFFINGHAM--died at either Hampton Ct. our Reigate whose son was
14. LORD WILLIAM HOWARD born at "Of Great Bookham," Surrey, England on ca.1510
buried at Reigate, Surrey Co., England died on Jan 1573 married at [2] Wales
on 1536 to MARGARET GAMAGE born at Of Coity County, Glamorgan, Wales
on ca. 1511/12 buried at Reigate, Surrey Co., England died on 01 May 1 581 whose son was
EARL
13..SIR WILLIAM THOMAS HOWARD born at "Of Great Bookham, Surrey, England" on ca.1540
died atHailing House, Croydon, Surrey, Eng. on 01 Sep 1600 married at Gouldwell Hall, Aylesford
on ca. 1574 to FRANCES GOULDWELL born at "Of Gouldwell Hall, Aylesford, Kent, England"
on 1553 died at Reigate/Lambert, Surrey Co., England on 1600 whose son was
EMIGRATED 14 MAR 1634--FREEMAN MAY 1678-[TAILOR]
12.THOMAS HOWARD born at "Of Gouldwell Hall, Aylesford, Kent, England " on ca. 1585
died at Ipswich, MA on 15 Apr 1686 married at"Of Gouldwell, Aylesford, Kent Co., England"
on ca. 1609 to SUSANNAH TOWNE born at England
on ca. 1586 died at Massachusetts on whose son was
11.THOMAS HOWARD christened at St. Margaret Westminster London, England on 18 Sept 1611
slained at Narragansett Fort on 17 Dec 1675: married at[1] England or Boston, MA
on ca.1634 to SUSAN DOWNING christened at St. Margaret Westminster London, England
on 12 Sep.1613 died at Massachusetts on aft.14 Mar 1634 and cert. bef. 03 Jan 1666 whose son was
10.EDWARD HOWARD born at "Of Boston, Suffolk County,Massachusetts -[NUTTALL] on 1634"
died at on aft. 15 Mar 1662 & cert. bef. 10 Dec 1697 married at Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA
on 07 June 1661 to HANNAH ESTHER HAWKINS born at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA
died at in the Boston, Suffolk Co., MA region on aft. 10 Dec 1697-remarried name of Coller whose son was
09.MATTEW HOWARD born at Boston, Suffolk County Massachusetts on 15 Jun 1662
died at in the Rochester, MA region on aft. 27 Jun 1732 married at[1] Tiverton, Bristol Co., MA
on ca. 1687/88 to MARY CASE born at Providence/Newport, Rhode Island
on ca. 1662/63 died at in the MA Bay Colony Region on after 1701/02 and cert. bef. 18 Feb 1714 whose son was
08.JAMES WILLIAM HOWARD born at [recorded at Easton], Bristol County, MA on 26 Jan1689
died at**Sturbridge, Worchester Co., MA** on **06 Feb 1790** married at[2]Rochester, Plymouth Co, MA
on14 Nov 1723 to MARY PARKER born at Wm Parker's Farm, Rochester, Plymouth County, MA
on 09 Dec 1703 died at **Wm. Parker's Farm, Rochester, MA on aft. 06 Sep 1731 and cert. bef.. 26 Sept 1739**
whose son was
07.ZEPHANIAH HOWARD born at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA on 06/10 Oct 1731
died at Dutchess Co., NY on 16 Oct 1813 married at Dutchess Co., N Y
on 1757 to LYDIA/VALARIA WOOLEY-dau of Pontius born at "Of Clinton Co., NY"
on 17 Mar 1737 died at Dutchess Co., NY on 25 Apr 1813 whose son was
06. SLYVESTER HOWARD born at Duchess/Dutchess Co., NY on 15 Jun 1772
died at Morgan Co., IL on 18 Feb 1858 married at Dutchess County, NY
on 13 Dec 1793 to LYIDA SWEET born at Dutchess County, NY
on 30 Mar 1775 died at Morgan Co., IL on 13 Nov 1855 whose son was
05. STEPHEN HOWARD born at Pauling, Dutchess County, New York on 18 Mar1803
died at "Of Washburn, Woodford Co., IL" on 04 Jul 1884 married at Washburn, Woodford Co., IL
on 29 Mar 1832 to LAMIRA A. SWEET born at Burlington, VT
on 18 Dec 1832 died at"Of Washburn, Woodford Co., IL" on 08 May 1899 whose son was
04. WILLIAM SYLVESTER HOWARD born at Tazwell Co., IL on 18 Mar 1834
died at IL on 09 Mar 1919 married at Lexington, IL
on 12 Sep 1865 to ELIZABETH ANN HAYES born at Pleasent Hills, IL
on 18 Feb1841 died at Chenoa, McLean Co., IL on 29 Oct 1915 whose son was
03.WILLIAM FRANK HOWARD born at Ocoya, Livngston Co., IL on 19 Dec 1868
died at Caldwell , Idaho on 07 Jul 1941 married at Ocoya, Livngston Co., IL
on 18 Dec 1894 to NANNIE ANN UMPHENHOUR born at Pontiac, Livngston Co., IL
on 05 Aug 1867 died at Boise, Idaho on 13 Mar 1958 whose son was
02.FRANK LESLIE HOWARD born at Ocoya, Livngston Co., IL on 25 Apr 1897
died atSalt Lake City, UT on10 Jul 1868 married at Wallace, Idaho
on18 Mar 1929 to GRACE ROZELLE ROBERTS born at Pretty Praire, Kansas
on 11 Apr 1902 died at Boise, Idaho on24 Nov 1982 whose son was
01.HECTOR ROBERT HOWARD born at Boise, Idaho on 12 Aug 1941
died at on married at Logan, UT
on31 May 1973 to LOIS LORAINE BOYER born at
on died at on

I was born on the 19th day of Nov 1950 at Torrington, Goshen Co., WY

I am descended, as stated below, from THOMAS PETTET my Founder Ancestor, who settled at
Hempstead/Jamaica/Newtown,
Long Island in the Colony of New York

prior to May 13, 1657, namely, on or about [1636/38/55; BOSTON 1633;EXETER, NH 1640] 16 55. I am the son of

1. ROSS VERNON HOWARD born at Atkinson, Holt, Neb/NE on 13 Jan 1911
CREAMATED-HIS EXPRESSED WISH - LAND CONSERVATION-saves space!
died at [home]Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY on 20 Mar 1992 married at Torrington, Goshen, WY
on 31 May 1935 to EDITH MARGARET KEIMIG born at Elizabeth, Union, NJ
on 01 Mar 1911 died at on His mother was
Her father was

2. NELETTA ELIDA PETTET born at Cleveland, OH on 14 Dec1874
bur. atDELLVIEW CEMETERY, MANVILLE, WY on29? Mar 1970
died at Cheyenne, Laramie, WY on 26 Mar 1970 married at Englewood, Cook, IL
on 18 Sept 1901 to HARRY DELOS HOWARD born at Chenoa, McClean, IL
bur. atDELLVIEW CEMETERY, MANVILLE, WY on29 Aug 1964
HER Father was
on 31 DEC 1873 died at [home]Manville, Niobrara, WY on 28 Aug 1964 His father was

3. JONATHAN PETTET, M.D. born at Vernonville, Ontario, Canada on 31 Oct 1845
bur. atChicago, Cook Co., IL on26 Sep 1940
died at Manville, Niobrara Co., WY on 24 Sep 1940 married at [1]Cleveland, OH
on 26 Sep 1871 to EMMA GUILLET born at Cobourg, Ont., Can.
bur. 21 May 1878 atEpiscopal Methodist Church Cemetery Cobourg, Ontario, Canada
on 20 Sep 1849 died at Cleveland, OH-Typhoid Fev. on 28 Oct 1877-aged 28 yrs His father was

4. JOSEPH PETTET born at Brownville, NY on 16 Aug 1808
bur. atEDDYSTONE CEMETERY, Vernonville, Ont. Can. on22 Jul 1896
died at Haldimand Twsp., Ontario, Canada on 19 JUl 1896 married at Vernonville, Ont. Can.
on 13 Jan 1833 to AMANDA WAIT-dau of SISSON born at Vernonville, Ont., Can.
bur. atEddystone Cemetery-next to her beloved husband of 63 yrs.!
on 23 Dec 1814 died at Vernonville, Ont., Canada on 19 Mar 1906 His father was

10 Feb 1780
5. JAMES ISAAC PETTIT/PETTET/PETIT/PETEI born at New York City, NY on 10 May 1780
died at Verhonville, Ontario, Canada on 08 Aug 1831 married at Brownville, NY
on 20 Mar 1804 to ELIZABETH HERRIMAN born at Rowely/Exeter, NH
on 21 Dec 1786 died at Vernonville, Ont., Canada on aft.08 Aug 1831 His father was

also
6. WILLIAM TIMOTHY PETTIT born at New York City, NY on 13 Jun 1754/29 May 1758
died at Brownville, NY on 08 Jul 1805 married at "Of Westbhester Co., NY"
on 10 Feb 1780 / 10 May 1780 to ELIZABETH RIDER/REIDEAR/RYDER born at NY
on 29 May 1758/13 Jun 1754 died at Brownville, NY on 23 Sep 1798 His father was

7. JOSEPH PETTIT born at Jamica/Hempstead, Long Island, NY on 08 Feb 1715
Hempstead/Jamica, Long Island or the
died at Westchester Co., NY region on 1777 married at St. George's Church, Hempstead, NY
on 24 Dec 1736 to ALICE DEMOTT [AELLTIE] born at Jamicia, NY
on 05 Jul 1720 died at Jamaicia or Brownville, NY on 23 May 1805 His father was

8. JOSEPH PETTIT born at on ca. 1682/63
died at on married at
on to ANN GERMAINE born at
on died at on His father was

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

NOTE: KINDLY USE TYPEWRITER IN FILLING OUT THIS WORKSHEET

24."MAGNA CHARTA SURTIES", 1215" Line 63, p. 70 (4TH EDITION)
23."MAGNA CHARTA SURTIES", 1215" Line 63, p. 70 (4TH EDITION)
22. "MAGNA CHARTA SURTIES, 1215" Line 63, p. 70 (4TH EDITION)
21."MAGNA CHARTA SURTIES", 1215" Line 63, p. 70 (4TH EDITION)
20."MAGNA CHARTA SURTIES", 1215" Line 63, p. 70 (4TH EDITION)
19."MAGNA CHARTA SURTIES", 1215" Line 63, p. 70 (4TH EDITION)
18."ROYAL DESCS. OF 500 IMMIGRANTS" Roberts, 1993, p 283..
17."ROYAL DESCS. OF 500 IMMIGRANTS" Roberts, 1993, p 283.; Brenan, Gerald; Statham, Edward Phillips. THE HOUSE OF HOWARD. Hutchinson & Co., Paternoster, Row, London, 1907: I:14,15.
16."ROYAL DESCS. OF 500 IMMIGRANTS" Roberts, 1993, p 283.; Brenan, Gerald; Statham, Edward Phillips. THE HOUSE OF HOWARD. Hutchinson & Co., Paternoster, Row, London, 1907: I:46 1/2.
15."ROYAL DESCS. OF 500 IMMIGRANTS" Roberts, 1993, p 283.; Brenan, Gerald; Statham, Edward Phillips. THE HOUSE OF HOWARD. Hutchinson & Co., Paternoster, Row, London, 1907: I:61, 80, 113.
14."ROYAL DESCS. OF 500 IMMIGRANTS" Roberts, 1993, p 283., 15."ROYAL DESCS. OF 500 IMMIGRANTS" Roberts, 1993, p 283.; Brenan, Gerald; Statham, Edward Phillips. THE HOUSE OF HOWARD. Hutchinson & Co., Paternoster, Row, London, 1907: I:80; 109-111;.
14."ROYAL DESCS. OF 500 IMMIGRANTS" Roberts, 1993, p 283..
13."ROYAL DESCS. OF 500 IMMIGRANTS" Roberts, 1993, p 283..
12.SHIP PASSENGER LISTS, NATIONAL AND NEW ENGLAND (1600-1825) CARL BOYER p. 146; Ipswich V.R. Deaths, Vol. 2, p. 581; RANDELL AND ALLIED FAMILIES, Frank Alfred Randell, p. 351. ST. Margaret Parish Record, p.p. 82, 86; Copies of: OF CAMBRIDGE, MA, 1630-1703, p. 15---WM TOWNE & THOMAS HAYWARD-4TH JAN 1634.; REGISTRAR OF CAMBRIDGE, Lucius R. Paige, p.p. 670, 671.; N.E.H.&G.R., Vol. XX, p.p.367-371--TOWNE GENEALOGY. IPSWICH V.R. p. 581; *HOUSE OF HOWARD, I:61.
11.ST. Margaret Parish Record, p.p. 82, 86; Copies of: Hannah's B.C., M.C.; NUTTALL'S FAMILY GROUP SHEET.; Suffolk Superior Court Dockets 3624 and 3625; SHIP PASSENGER LISTS, NATIONAL AND NEW ENGLAND (1600-1825) CARL BOYER p. 146-------children listed; Copies of: GENEALOGICAL NOTES, NATHANIEL GOODWIN, p. 323; HISTORY OF NORWICH, Frances Manwaring Caulkins, p. 179; A DIGEST OF EARLY DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS, Charles William Manwaring, p.p. 251-252-Note Thomas Lake p. 253;
10.NUTTALL'S Family Group Sheet; Copies of: M.C.; D.C.--represents Sufffolk Co., Superior Court Docket 3624]; Hannah/Esther's B. C., [D. C.--represents Sufffolk Co., Superior Court Docket 3624]; Matthew's B.C..
09. Matthew's B.C.; Suffolk Superior Court Dockets 40:3624-3625; Northern Bristol Co., MA., Registrar of Deeds, BK. 19:476-477; Plymouth Co., MA. Deed, 27:131; THE MAYFLOWER DESENDANT VOL 45 NO 1 JANAUARY 1995, p. 35.
08. Copies of: Wm's Birth-THE MAYFLOWER DESENDANT VOL 45 NO 1 JANAUARY 1995, p. 35; Wm's D.C; M.C.; THE ANCESTRY, FREDERIC ROCKWELL GLADSTONE SANBORN, p.p. 20-28;Plymouth Co., MA. Deed, 27:131.
07.Copies of: Zephanaiah's [Delayed Entry] B.C.; THE ANCESTRY, p.p. 20-28;
06. Copies of: 1840 Morgan Co., IL Census; Daniel Holmes Cemterey Record; THE ANCESTRY, p.p. 20-28.

PLEASE NOTE!

FROM GENERATIONS 06 BACK TO SURETY WM DE MOWBRAY-LINEAGE WAS FAVORABLY ACCEPTED 14 AUG 1996 FOR MARSHALL STERLING HOWARD LINEAGE!

THANK-YOU!

05. THE ANCESTRY, p.p. 20-28; Copies of M. and D. Certificates.
04. Copies of: M. & D. Certificates.
03. Copies of: B., M. and D. Certificates.
02. Copies of: B, M, and D. Certificates
01.Copies of B. & M. Certificates. Copies of Children's B. C.

MARRIAGES FOR GENERATION 11

HISTORY OF NORWICH, Frances Manwaring Caulkins, p. 179:
MARRIED at Norwich, CT. on 03 Jan 1666 to MARY WELLMAN-HER 2ND MARRIAGE
born at Norwich, CT on ca. 1650/51 died at Norwich, CT. as MRS. WILLIAM MOORE On ________ 03 Apr 1700

MARRIAGES FOR GENERATION 08

MARY TALLMAN--LEONARD RICE HOWARD, M.D. & ROBERT T. HOWARD, Ph.D. CONNECTION THROUGH 1ST BORN MATTHEW HOWARD, JR. OF LEEDS COUNTY, ONTARIO, CANADA!

CORRECTION

JARVIS CUTLER HOWARD'S GENEALOGICAL RECORD PERTAINING TO WILLIAM HOWARD AS FIRST BORN CHILD IN BOSTON----I DOUBT IT SERIOUSLY:I CORRECTION/AND/OR ADDITION: NUTTALL'S FAMILY GROUP SHEET STATES EDWARD HOWARD WAS "OF BOSTON 1634". CUTLER STATES WILLIAM HOWARD WAS BORN IN BOSTON IN 1635.

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE FOR GENERATION 13:

Brenan and Statham, HOUSE OF HOWARD genealogical tables III::NOTE FRANCES GOULDWELL - OF GOULDWELL HALL, KENT COUNTY!.

State name and address of genealogist or researcher: Honorary WYSSAR Genealogist & past WYSSAR V.P., MARSHALL STERLING HOWARD, 2622 CENTRAL AVENUE, CHEYENNE, WY 82001-3054. 1-307-632-3946.
REFRENCES in support of the pedigree. Proofs are required for every generation, stated seperately:
*Page 61"Howard was sent by his father to neighbouring grammer school in Ipswich....".
APPLICATION FOR MARSHALL STERLING HOWARD FAVORABLY ACCEPTED 14 AUG 1996!

Ancestors of Howard Marshall Sterling

17. Howard Robert Sir (b.ca. 1386;m.ca.1420;d.1436)
16. Howard John Sir (b.1431;m.[1] ca. 1440;d.22 Aug 1485-Slain at Battle of Bosworth)
24. Mowbray William De Surety
23. Mowbray Roger De Lord (b.1218-A,L,England;d.1260-)
24. Avice or Alice
22. Mowbray Roger De Lord (m.1270;d.1296)
23. de Beauchamp Maud (d.bef. Apr 1273)
21. Mowbray John De Lord (b.4 Sep 1286;d.23 Mar 1231/1232-)
22. de Clare Rose
20. Mowbray John De Lord (b.29 Nov 1310-Hovingham Co.,York)
21. Braiose Aline (d.bef.20 Jul 1331)
19. Mowbray John De Lord
20. Plantagenet Joan (d.7 Jul 1349)
18. Mowbray Thomas De S (b.22 Mar 1365/1366;m.[2]Jul 1384;d.22 Sep 1399-)
19. Segrave Elizabeth
17. Mowbray Margaret de
18. FitzAlan Elizabeth (d.8 Jul 1425)
15. Howard Thomas Lord (b.1444-"Prob. Tendering Hall Sto;m.[2]aft.1508;b.21 May 1524-)
16. Molines Catherine (d.3 Nov 1485-Stokes-Neyland,Suffolk County,England)
14. Howard William Lord (b.CA. 1510-"Of Great Bookham,S,England";m.[2] 1536;b.Jan 1573-)
15. Tylney Agnes (b.4 Apr 1497-OA,Norfolk,England";d.[well pvd] 1546-NC,England)
13. Howard William Sir (b.ca. 1540-"Of Great Bookham,S,England";m.ca. 1574;d.1 Sep 1660-)
15. Gamage William Lord
14. Gamage Margaret (b.ca.1511/12-"Of Coity County,Glamorgan,Wales";d.1 May 1581)
15. Stuart Margaret
12. Howard Thomas (b.ca.1585-OGH,A,K,England";m.ca.1609;d.15 Apr 1686-I,Massachusetts)
13. Gouldwell Frances (b.1553-"Of Gouldwell Hall,A,Kent,England";d.1600-ROL,SC,England)
11. Howard Thomas (b.18 Sep 1611-SMW,London,M,England;m.[1ST] ca. 1634;d.17 Dec 1675-)
12. Towne Susannah (b.ca. 1586-England)
10. Howard Edward (b.1634-,,,Suffolk, Massachus;m.7 Jun 1661;d.bef. 10 Dec 1697-Boston,Suffolk,Ma)
11. Downing Susan (b.12 Sep 1613-SMW,L,M,England;d.aft. 14 Mar 1634 and cert. bef. 3 Jan 1666-)
9. Howard Matthew, Sr. (b.15 Mar 1662-Boston,SC,Massachusetts;m.1687/1688;d.bef. 10 Dec 1697)
11. Hawkins Thomas, Jr.
10. Hawkins Hannah Esther (b.20 Jan 1640-1ST TWIN-Boston,SC,Massachusetts;d.aft.10 May 1697-)
11. Hannah (d.27 Mar 1645-Boston,Suffolk County,Massachusetts)

(#8 Sheriff & Townclerk) → 8. Howard James William (b.26 Jan 1689/1690-E,BC,Massachusetts;m.14 Nov 1723;d.6 Feb 1790-,,Massachuset)
Easton, Bristol
Sturbridge, Worchest

11. Case John Immigrant (b.1636;m.1657)
10. Case James (b.5 Jun 1665-Hartford,Windsor,Ct;m.ca. 1661)
11. Spencer Sarah
9. Case Mary (b.1662/1663-PONP,Rhode Island;d.aft.1701/02 and cert. bef. 18 Feb 1714-In the Massachusett)
12. Chamberlain Henry
11. Chamberlain John (c.15 Nov 1663-Hingham,Norfolk County,Ma;d.abt. 1663 -Newport,Rhode Island)
10. Chamberlain Anna

11. Brown Ann or Anna
7. Howard Zephaniah (b.6 Oct 1731-Dartmouth,BC,Massachusetts;m.1757;d.16 Oct 1813-DODC,NC,New York)
9. Parker William (Imgrant) (b.1660-England;m.26 Feb 1703)
8. Parker Mary (b.9 Dec 1703 (twin)-WPSF,R,PC,Massachusetts;d.aft. 6 Oct 1731 & cert. bef. 26 Sep 1739-)
10. Stanley Earl of Derby
9. Stanley Zerviah (b.1665-England;d.18 Aug 1718-William Parker's Farm,PNHAAOR,PC,Massachusetts)
6. Howard Sylvester (b.15 Jun 1772-DODC,New County,New York;m.13 Dec 1793;d.18 Feb 1858-Morgan County,Illinois)
23. Wolegh Raulf, Rafe or Ralph de
22. Wolegh Ralph de
21. Wolegh William de
20. Wolegh Ralph de
19. Wolegh Robert de
18. Woley Roger
17. Woley John
16. Woley William
15. Wooley John
14. Wooley Anthony (d.13 Jun 1576-will)
13. Wooley John (d.Sep 1576)
12. Wooley Adam
14. Revell Thomas
13. Revell Mary
11. Wooley Edward (m.7 May 1628;d.25 Jun 1628-Grich)
10. Wooley Emanuel (b.1629/1632-Wroxeter,S,England;m.17 May 1653;d.Aft 1667-Newport,Newport,Ri)
11. Stamford Ann
No 9. Wooley Edward (b.Dec 1655;m.Abt 1685;d.3 Jun 1728/1729-Manasquan,Monmouth,Nj)
10. Isbell Elizabeth (b.Abt 1632)
8. Wooley Pontius (b.ca. 1716/17-OCC,Ny";d.9 Dec 1813 (probated 4 Feb 1814)-Duchess/Dutchess County,Ny)
9. Allen Lielia (Lydia) (b.1660;d.Jul 1732-Shrewsbury,Monmouth,Nj)
7. Wooley Lydia Valeria (b.17 Mar 1737-"Of Clinton County,New York";d.25 Apr 1813-DODC,New County,New York)
5. Howard Alanson (Lant) (b.17 Feb 1810-Cazenovia,Madison,Ny;m.18 Oct 1838;d.18 Oct 1880-Alexandria,Thayer,Ne)
12. Sweet John Sweet
11. Sweet Robert
13. Periam John
12. Periam Mary
14. Hone Robert
13. Hone Margaret (Mary)
14. Bodley?
10. Sweet John Emigrant (b.1620-England;d.1677)
12. Whaley Theophilus Robert (b.1616-England;d.abt. 1720-Hopkins Hill,BEAWG,Rhode Island)
11. Whaley Lydia
12. Mills Elizabeth
9. Sweet Henry
10. Jeffery Elizabeth (b.1629;d.1684)

2

8. Sweet Benjamin Captain (b.29 Mar 1690-East Greenwich,Rhode Island;d.aft. Jun 1749-WG,Rhode Island)

9. Griffin Mary

7. Sweet Theophilus 1st Lt (b.16 Dec 1736-East Greenwich,Rhode Island;d.16 Jun 1811-Pawling,DC,New York)

10. Spencer Immigrant John

9. Spencer Robert

10. Green Susannah

8. Spencer Susannah (b.4 Mar 1698-East Greenwich,Ri;d.1785-Record at Baptist Church,Exeter on 1785)

19. Whaley Wyamarus

18. Whaley Eustace

17. Whaley John

16. Whaley John

15. Whaley John

14. Whaley Henry

13. Whaley Viscount Richard

12. Whaley Thomas

13. Leek Elizabeth

11. Whaley Sir Richard

10. Whaley Robert Theophilus

15. Cromwell Walter

14. Cromwell Thomas

13. Cromwell Sir Richard

12. Cromwell Sir Henry The Golden Knight (d.1603-Hinching Brooke Palace,Hunting Don,Hunts)

11. Cromwell Frances

13. Warrene Lord Mayor of London

12. Warrene Mary

9. Whaley Theodosia

10. Mills Elizabeth

6. Sweet Lydia Bosworth (b.30 Mar 1775-Dutchess or Duchess County,N,New York;d.13 Nov 1855-MC,Illinois)

12. Bosworth Edward, Immigrant

11. Bosworth Jonathan, Sr. (d.3 Jan 1697/1788-Rehoboth,Massachusetts)

12. Mary

10. Bosworth Jonathan, Jr. (b.1635/1636-Cambridge or Hingham,Massachusetts;m.6 Jul 1661)

11. Elizabeth (d.15 Jun 1705 -aged 91 years old-Swansea,Massachusetts)

9. Bosworth Ichabod (b.18 Mar 1676-Swansea,Bristol County,Massachusetts;m.3 Jan 1700)

12. Howland Henry

11. Howland John, Pilgrim (b.1602-Of Fen Station,Huntingdonshire,England;m.25 Mar 1623)

12. Margaret

10. Howland Hannah

12. Tilley John, Pilgrim

11. Tilley Elizabeth (b.1607-Henlow,Bedforshire,England;d.21 Dec 1687-Swansea,Bristol,Ma)

8. Bosworth Henry (b.abt. 1710-Rehoboth,Bristol County,Massachusetts;m.25 Apr 1732)

9. Stacey Sarah (d.5 Feb 1711-Rehoboth,Massachusetts)

7. Bosworth Elizabeth (b.1733/1735-Mendon later Bellingham,Masschusetts;d.aft. 1811-DODC,New York)

3

10. Darling Dennis (b.5 Mar 1754)
9. Darling Captain John (b.2 Jan 1664-Braintree,Norfolk,Ma;d.29 May 1753)
10. Thompson Elizabeth
8. Darling Deborah (b.8 Jan 1713/1714-Mendon later Bellingham,Masschusetts;d.bef.17 Mar 1750)
9. Morse Elizabeth
4. Howard Bradford Delos (b.3 Sep 1839-Jacksonsville,Morgan,Illinois;m.24 Feb 1863;d.20 Jan 1914-Fairfield,Clay,Ne)
9. Sweet Benjamin Captain (b.29 Mar 1690-EG,Rhode Island;d.aft. Jun 1749-) ** Printed on Page 3 **
8. Sweet Francis (b.8 Mar 1725/1726-East Greenwich,Rhode Island)
9. Spencer Susannah (b.4 Mar 1698-East Greenwich,Ri;d.1785-RABC,Exeter on 1785) ** Printed on Page 3 **
7. Sweet Jonathan Rev. (b.26/29 Apr 1761-WG,Rhode Island;m.20 Dec 1837/1838;d.1782-Hancock,Massachusetts)
8. Herrington Sarah
6. Sweet Peleg (b.3 May 1785-Burlington,New York;d.3 Sep 1851-Washburn,Woodford,Illinois)
9. Holdredge Thomas, Sr.
8. Holdredge Thomas, Jr. (b.1 Jan 1744-Nobletown,Dutchess County,Ny)
7. Holdredge Temperance (b.12 Mar 1768-Massachusetts;d.2 Nov 1843-Jacksonville,Morgan County,Illinois)
8. Anne (b.13 Mar 1747;d.3 Apr 1798)
5. Sweet Elizabeth (b.18 Sep 1818-Ohio;d.4 Nov 1909-Fairfield,Clay,Ne)
11. Bardean William (b.abt. 1624-England;m.Feb 1660)
10. Bardean Stephen
12. Barker John
11. Barker Deborah
12. Williams Anna
9. Bardean William James, Sr.
12. Barker Robert, Sir
11. Barker John (d.14 Dec 1652-Drowned)
12. Ackworth Cathrine
10.
11. Williams Anna
8. Bardean James, Jr. (b.1718;m.17 May 1753)
13. Clapp Robert
12. Clapp William (c.6 Apr 1609/1615-Salcomb,Regius,England)
11. Clapp Edward (d.8 Jan 1664-Dorchester,Massachusetts)
12. Johane (d.5 Aug 1629-Dorsetshire,England)
10. Clapp Nehemiah (b.1646/1649;m.1678)
12. Clapp Richard
11. Clapp Prudence (d.1656)
9. Clapp Mehitable (b.3 Jul 1684;d.16 Apr 1758)
10. Levitt Sarah
7. Bardean Moses (b.17 May 1756/1759-Uxbridge,Massachusetts;d.10 Apr/Nov 1843-Prattsburg,SC,Massachusetts)
9. Saunders John
8. Saunders Mary (c.7 Jan 1728-Needham,Massachusetts)
6. Bardean Abigail Cooke (b.18 Nov 1781-Croydon,New Hampshire;d.13 Nov 1870-Jacksonville,Morgan County,Illinois)
11. Cooke Walter, Emigrant (d.15 Jan 1695-Mendon,Massachusetts)

10. Cooke John (m.16 Apr 1684)
11. Catherine (d.2 Jan 1615/1616)
9. Cooke Jonathan, Sr. (b.27 Feb 1685-Mendon,Massachusetts;m.4 Feb 1716;d.1759-U,Massachusetts)
13. Thayer Richard
12. Thayer Emigrant Thomas (b.1596-T,G,England;m.1618;d.Apr 1672-P.,Massachusetts)
11. Thayer Ferinado (b.1625-prob. Mendon,Ma;m.14 Jan 1652;d.28 Mar 1713-Mendon,Massachusetts)
12. Wheeler Margaret (b.1599-Thornbury,Gloccester,England;d.11 Dec 1672-P.,Massachusetts)
10. Thayer Neomy (b.28 Jan 1662)
13. Sanborne Edward (b.1550-England;m.1574) ** Printed on Page 5 **
12. Howard or Hayward William (b.1590-England;m.10 Oct 1633;d.10 Mar/May 1659-Braintree,N,Ma)
15. Howard Thomas, Lord (b.1444-p;m.(2) aft. 1508;d.21 May 1524) ** Printed on Page 1 **
14. Howard William, Lord (b.ca. 1510-OGB,Surrey,England";m.ca. 1552/53;d.Jan 1573)
15. Tylney Agnes (b.4 Apr 1497-OA,N,England";d.[well pvd] 1546-) ** Printed on Page 1 **
13. Howard or Hayward Margaret (c.1553-St. Margaret Westminister,London,MC,England)
14. Stuart or Stewart Margaret (b.ca. 1511/12-Scotland)
11. Hayward Hulda (b.ca. 1636-Ma;d.1 Sep 1690-Mendon,Massachusetts)
12. Knight Margaret (b.1609-London,St. Giles,C,England;d.18 May 1676-Braintree,Norfolk,Ma)
8. Cooke Jonathan, Jr. (b.31 Oct 1732-Uxbridge,Ma;d.11 Feb 1763-Mendon,Ma)
12. Staples John
11. Staples Abraham, Sr. (b.20 Oct 1638-O,Ma";m.19 Sep 1660;d.will 22 Nov 1698/proved 21 Dec 1703)
10. Staples Abraham, Jr. (b.1633)
12. Randall Robert (b.1608-OBC,England;m.aft. Sep 1640 & bef. 20 Jan 1642;d.3 May 1691/will/-)
11. Randall Mary (b.20 Mar 1642-Weymouth,Massachusetts;d.9 Mar 1712-Mendon,Massachusetts)
12. French Mary
9. Staples Mehitable (b.20 Mar 1692-prob. Mendon,Massachusetts;d.7 Apr 1753-MU,Massachusetts)
13. Sanborne Edward (b.1550-England;m.1574)
12. Howard or Hayward William (Sanborne) (b.ca. 1590-England;m.10 Oct 1633;d.10 Mar/May 1659-)
14. Howard Lord William (b.ca. 1510-OGB,S,England";d.Jan 1573) ** Printed on Page 1 **
13. Hayward Maraget (b.1553-St Margaret Westminister,London,Middlesex,England)
14. Gamage Margaret (b.ca.1511/12-OCC,G,Wales";d.1 May 1581) ** Printed on Page 1 **
11. Howard or Hayward Samuel (b.3/4 Apr 1646-B,SC,Massachusetts;d.29 Jul 1713-M,Massachusetts)
12. Knight Maraget (b.1609-St. Giles,Cripplegate,L,England;d.18 May 1676-B,Massachusetts.)
10. Hayward Mehitable
11. Thompson Mehitable (d.aft. 15 Jan 1701 & cert. bef. 29 Jul 1713)
7. Cooke Catherine (b.21 Mar 1758-Uxbridge,Massachusetts)
10. Thayer Ferinado (b.1625-prob. Mendon,Ma;m.14 Jan 1652;d.28 Mar 1713-) ** Printed on Page 5 **
9. Thayer Captain Thomas (b.14 Feb 1664-M,W,Massachusetts;m.28 Oct 1687;d.1 May 1738-,,Massachusetts)
10. Hayward Hulda (b.ca. 1636-Ma;d.1 Sep 1690-Mendon,Massachusetts) ** Printed on Page 5 **
8. Thayer Hannah (b.Jul 1736-Mendon,Massachusetts;d.11 Feb 1763-Mendon,Massachusetts)
9. Nee Poole Hannah Holbrook (b.20 Nov 1668-Weymouth,NC,Massachusetts;d.1745-M,WC,Massachusetts)
3. Howard Harry Delos (b.31 Dec 1873-Cheno,McLean,Il;m.18 Sep 1901;d.26 Aug 1964-At home,Manville,Niobrara,Wy)
9. Toy John (b.abt. 1635;m.abt. 1662;d.bef. 1680-Burlington,Nj)
8. Johnsson Elisha (Toy) (b.Oct 1664-Harford,Maryland;m.aft. 22 Nov 1793;d.bef. Feb 1719/20-Senamensing,B,Nj)

ELISA

5

9. Johnsson Christina (b.abt. 1664-Sweden;d.aft. 1697/98-Burlington,Nj)

7. Toy James (b.Abt 1715-Chester Twp,Burlington,New Jersey;m.25 Aug 1739;d.1787-Chester Twp,B,New Jersey)

10. Gastenberg Olof Nilsson (b.1633;m.Abt 1650;d.bef. 17 Jun 1692-Nj)

9. Gastenberg Nil (Nilsson) (b.1659-Marcus Hook,C,Pa;m.1680;d.bef. 17 Apr 1698-Wicaco,Philadelphia,Pa)

10. Cecelia (b.abt. 1629-Orebro,Sweden;d.26 May 1703-Philadelphia,Philadelphia,Pa)

8. Gastenberg Maria Nilsdotter (b.18 Jan 1690-Nj;d.aft. 28 May 1719-Burlington,Nj)

10. Danielsson Gustaf (b.abt. 1630-Sweden;d.1681-Upland,Chester,Pa)

9. Danielsson Maria (b.1663-Upland,Chester,Pa;d.abt. 1699)

6. Toy James (b.Abt 1762-Chester Twp,Burlington,New Jersey;m.27 Mar 1788;d.1803/1821-Chester Twp,B,New Jersey)

9. Fish or Fisk Johan (Stovel) (b.1630-Sweden;m.Abt 1650)

8. Fish Caspar (b.4 Feb 1651-New Sweden,Gloucester,Nj;m.17 Apr 1675;d.Bef 18 Oct 1708-Pennsauken,G,Nj)

7. Fish Eleanor (b.Abt 1720-Gloucester,New Jersey;d.Bef 1787-New Jersey)

8. Gustafsdotter Margaret Danielson (b.1656-Upland,Chester,Pa;d.14 Nov 1697-Gloucester,Nj)

OR 5. Toy James D. (b.8 Sep 1800-Camden,CC,New Jersey;m.(2)25 Dec 1834/36;d.24 Nov 1891-Cherryville,MC,Kansas)

OR 6. ~~Duell~~ Mary (b.Abt 1764-Pitsgrove Twp,Salea,New Jersey;d.Aft 1824-Gloucester,New Jersey)

4. Toy Rebecca Dooling (b.11 Dec 1843-New Holland,Oh;d.28 Jul 1943-Manville,Niobrara,Wy)

9. Eckert Conrad or Conradt Emigrant (b.1707/1709-Wuerttemberg,Germany;m.1732/1733;d.aft. 1818-)

8. Eckert Johanne or John (b.2 May 1734-Conewago,YC,Pennsylvania;m.1758;d.1818-Pennsylvania)

9. Schmidt Anna Margaret (b.1707/1709-Wuerttemberg,Germany;d.bef. 1790-AOYC,Pennsylvania)

7. Eckert Johanne or John (b.ca. 1758/59-C,YC,Pennsylvania;m.ca. 1776/77;d.bef. 11 Apr 1819-BC,Pennsylvania)

8. Pfoutz or Foutz Catherine (b.1736-LCOYC,Pennsylvania;d.aft. 1818-Wm's Tws,NOBC,Pennsylvania)

6. Eckerd or Eckert John (b.1775-Wm's Tws,NOBC,Pennsylvania;m.4 Dec 1803;d.1843-Wm's Tws,NOBC,Pennsylvania)

7. Broch or Bruch Elizabeth (b.ca. 1758/59-Conewago,York County,Pennsylvania;d.aft. 1818-WST,N,Pennsylvania)

5. Eckert Lydia (b.15 Oct 1816-Philladelphia,Pennsylvania;d.16 Oct 1905-Weir,Cherokee,Kansas home of son Nelson)

7. Koffel Peter (b.1750;m.21 Oct 1773;d.9 Mar 1826-Coluabina,Ohio)

6. Koffel Catherine (b.1786-Wm's Tws,NOBC,Pennsylvania;d.aft. 8 May 1843-Wm's Tws,NOBC,Pennsylvania)

8. Renner Valentine (b.Abt 1731-Tohickon,Bucks County,Pennsylvania;m.abt. 1755)

7. Renner Elizabeth (b.30 Mar 1757-Tohickon,Bucks County,Pennsylvania;d.1828-Coluabina,Ohio)

8. Catherine (b.abt. 1732)

2. Howard Ross Vernon (b.13 Jan 1911-Atkinson,Holt,Ne;m.31 May 1935;d.20 Mar 1992-Cheyenne,Laramie,Wy)

10. Pettit Immigrant Thomas (b.1610;d.1668-Newtown,Long Island,Ny)

9. Pettit Joseph (b.Abt 1636-Hempstead,Long Island,Ny;m.bef. 24 Feb 1702/03)

10. Mellows Christian

8. Petitt Samuel (b.1717-Hempstead,Long Island,Ny;m.Abt 1740;d.1786)

9. Germaine Ann

7. Petitt or Pettet Samuel (b.1740-Hempstead,Long Island,Ny;m.bef. 10 May 1780;d.Aft 1803-Stoney Island,O,C,Ny)

8. Losee Elizabeth (b.1719)

6. Pettet Isaac (b.10 May 1780;m.20 Mar 1804;d.aft. 1831-Vernonville,Ontario,Canada)

7.

5. Pettet Joseph (b.16 Aug 1808-Vernonville,Ontario,Canada;m.13 Jan 1813;d.19 Jul 1896-Vernonville,Ontario,Canada)

9. Harriman Leonard

8. Harriman Mathew (b.1652;d.1726)

7. Harriman Nathaniel (b.14 Jun 1744-Haverhill,Massachusetts;m.14 Mar 1781)

6

6. Harriman Elizabeth (b.21 Dec 1786;d.aft. 1831/49-Vernonville,Ontario,Canada)
11. Snow William (b.1624-Sturtle,England;d.31 Jan 1708-Bridgewater,Plymouth,Massachusetts)
10. Snow Joseph (b.1664-Bridgewater,P,Massachusetts;m.1689;d.18 Jan 1753-M,P,Massachusetts)
12. Browne Peter, Pilgrim (b.1596/1598)
11. Browne Rebecca (b.1632-Plymouth,PC,Massachusetts;d.31 Jan 1708-Plymouth,PC,Massachusetts)
12. Ford Martha (b.1580)
9. Snow Jonathan (b.27 Sep 1702-03-B,P,Massachusetts;m.18 Dec 1728;d.17 Jan 1783-M,Massachusetts)
12. Alden John, Pilgrim (b.1599-OS,H,England";m.12 May 1622;d.12 Sep 1687-Duxbury,P,Ma)
11. Alden Joseph (b.22 May 1627-P,PC,Massachusetts;m.1657/1664;d.8 Feb 1697-D,P,Massachusetts)
13. Mullins William, Pilgrim
12. Mullins Priscilla (b.1601-"Of Dorking,Surrey,England";d.5 Feb 1688-Duxbury,Plymouth,Ma)
10. Alden Hopestill (b.1668-Bridgewater,Plymouth,Massachusetts;d.12 Apr 1731-M,P,Massachusetts)
12. Simmons Moses
11. Simmons Mary (b.1638-Duxbury,Plymouth,Massachusetts;d.8 Feb 1697-B,Plymouth,Massachusetts)
12. Chandler Sarah
8. Snow Jesse, Sr. (b.8 Feb 1730/1731-B,P,Massachusetts;m.19 May 1757;d.28 Jun 1825-H,Massachusetts)
12. Soule George, Pilgrim (b.1593 through 1600-England;d.bef. 22 Jan 1679 (O.S.)-D,Masschusetts)
11. Soule John, Sr. (b.ca. 1632-P,PC,Massachusetts;m.ca. 1654;d.bef.14 Nov 1707-D,Masschusetts)
12. Bucket or Becket Mary (d.1676-Duxbury,Masschusetts)
10. Soule John, Jr. (b.ca.1675-Duxbury,Masschusetts;m.8 Dec 1701;d.19 Mar 1753-M,P,Massachusetts)
12. Simmons Moses (b.1 Jan 1604)
11. Simmons Rebecca (d.bet.1665-1668-prob. Duxbury,Massachusetts)
12. Chandler (b.15 Oct 1622)
9. Soule Sarah (b.08 Oct 1702-03-Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts;d.12 Apr 1743-M,P,Massachusetts)
12. Tinkham Pilgrim
11. Tinkham Ephraim (b.5 Aug 1649-Plymouth,PC,Massachusetts;m.aft.9 Jun 1676;d.13 Oct 1714-)
12. Browne Mary
10. Tinkham Martha (b.ca.1679-Bridgewater,Plymouth,Massachusetts;d.16 Feb 1758-M,P,Massachusetts)
12. Cooke Pilgrim Francis
11. Cooke Hesther (b.1649-Plymouth,PC,Massachusetts;d.12 Apr 1717-Middleboro,P,Massachusetts)
12. Mahieu Hester
7. Snow Bethania Bethany (b.6 Sep 1760-Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts;b.26 Dec 1820-PC,F,C,New York)
12. Eaton Francis Pilgrim (m.(1);d.bet. 25 Oct and 8 Nov 1633)
11. Eaton Samuel (b.1620-England;m.(2ND) bef. 10 Jan 1660/61;d.bef. 29 Oct 1684-M,,Massachusetts)
12. Sarah (d.1621-Plymouth,Plymouth County,Massachusetts)
10. Eaton Samuel (b.ca. 1663-PM,P,Massachusetts;m.24 May 1694;d.8 Mar 1723/1724-M,,Massachusetts)
12. Billington Francis Pilgrim
11. Billington Martha (d.aft. 9 Jun 1704-prob. in Connecticut)
12. Penn Christian
9. Eaton Barnabas (b.12 Apr 1703-M,PC,Massachusetts;m.bef. 21 Feb 1743;d.1790-M,PC,Massachusetts)
13. Fuller Samuel, Pilgrim (c.20 Jan 1580-,,En;m.(3) 27 May 1617;d.bet. 9 Aug and 26 Sep 1633-)
12. Fuller Samuel (b.ca. 1624-P,PC,Massachusetts;m.[2] ca. 1665;d.17 Aug 1695-M,,Massachusetts)
14. Lee Josphine (from Dutch "Joos"

7

13. Lee Bridget (d.aft. 1 Mar 1664)
11. Fuller Samuel (b.ca. 1658;m.7 Jan 1685/1686;d.6 Sep 1728-Plymouth,PC,Massachusetts)
12. Bowen Elizabeth (Nichols) (b.ca. 1637;d.11 Nov 1723-Plympton,PC,Massachusetts)
10. Fuller Elizabeth (b.30 Mar 1697-P,PC,Massachusetts;d.bef. 08 Mar 1723/24-PM,PC,Massachusetts)
13. Eaton Francis Pilgrim
12. Eaton Samuel
11. Eaton Mercy (b.abt.1665-Middleboro,Plymouth County,Massachusetts;d.aft. 27 Feb 1704)
14. Billington Pilgrim John
13. Billington Franis Pilgrims (b.ca. 1606;m.Jul 1634;d.3 Dec 1684-Middleboro,Ma)
14. Eleanor
12. Billington Martha (b.ca. 1638;d.aft. 9 Jun 1704-Plainfield,Ct)
13. Eaton Christian (Penn)
8. Eaton Mary (b.14 May 1735-Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts;d.5 Feb 1813-Hardwick,Massachusetts)
10. Alden Joseph
9. Alden Mehitable (b.18 Oct 1707-Bridgewater,PC,Massachusetts;d.11 Apr 1739-M,PC,Massachusetts)
10. Dunham Hannah
4. Pettet Jonathan, Md (b.31 Oct 1845-Haldimand Township,N,O,Canada;m.28 Sep 1871;d.26 Sep 1945-Manville,NC,Wyoming)
8. Carter Samuel Wait
7. Wait Samuel
8. Carter
6. Wait Sisson
5. Wait Amanda (b.23 Dec 1813-Vernonville,Ontario,Canada;d.19 Mar 1906-Haldimand Township,N,Ontario,Canada)
3. Pettet Neletta Elida (b.14 Dec 1874-Cleveland,Ohio;d.26 Mar 1970-Laramie County Memorial Hospital or Umcw,Cheyenne,L,Wy)
9. Guillet Jacques Louis (b.1672)
8. Guillet William (b.Abt 1700)
7. Guillet James Louis (b.Abt 1730;d.Aft 1792)
6. Guillet Charles William (b.Abt 1772;m.1796;d.1809)
7. Westway
5. Guillet John (b.1802-St. Helers,Jersey;m.[3]20 Jan 1847;d.1872)
7. Thoreau Pierre
6. Thoreau Marie
4. [1st] Guillet Emma (b.20 Sep 1849-Cobourg,Ontario,Canada;d.28 Oct 1877-Cleveland,Ohio)
5. Payne Sarah (b.1827/1828)

1. Howard Marshall Sterling (b.19 Nov 1950-Torrrington,Goshen,Wy;m.(Div))

6. Keimig Peter
5. Keimig Johanna (b.1 Dec 1810-Baveria,Germany;d.13 Apr 1893-Elizabeth,Union County,New Jersey)
4. Keimig John Valentine (b.17 May 1860-Gros Ostheim,Bavaria,Germany;m.May 1887;d.30 Aug 1955-Scottsbluff,S,Nebraska)
5. Morhart Elizabeth (b.21 Mar 1821-Baveria,Germany;d.1 Dec or 12 Jan 1902-Elizabeth,Union County,New Jersey)
3. Keimig Edwin Albert (b.25 Dec 1888-Harper,Harper County,Kansas;m.22 Jun 1910;d.1 Aug 1986-Umcw Cheyenne,LC,Wyoming)
7. Vogel Jacob
6. Vogel Heinrich (b.14 Sep 1807-Dachsen,Zurich,Switzerland;m.27 Nov 1834;d.16 Feb 1889-Dachsen,Z,Switzerland)
7. Schenk Barbara
5. Vogel Isaac (b.2 May/Sep 1837-Dachsen,Zurich,Switzerland;m.4 Jul 1861;d.8 Mar 1921-Kiowa,Baber,Kansas)

7. Billing Jacob
6. Billing Anna Barbara (d.28 Jun 1890)
7. Gotz Margaretha
4. Vogel Katherine (b.3 May 1868-Dochain,Switzerland;d.14 Feb 1916-Agate,Scottsbluff County,Nebraska)
6. Kellhoper Jacob (b.22 Feb 1810-Dachsen,Zurich,Switzerland;m.7 Jul 1837;d.28 Feb 1885)
5. Kellhoper Margaretta (b.2 Apr 1841-Dachsen,Zurich,Switzerland;d.16 Nov 1929-Alfalfa County,Oklahoma)
7. Rubli Henrich
6. Rubli Margaretha (b.20 Jul 1812-Dachsen,Zurich,Switzerland;d.5 Dec 1889)
7. Meister Elisabethe
2. Keimig Edith Margaret (b.1 Mar 1911-Elizabeth,Union,,Nj)
7. Jack Robert (b.1760-Glasgow,Inrksh,Scotland;m.2 Oct 1791;d.29 May 1813-Glasgow,Lenark,Scotland)
6. Jack Thomas (b.14 Feb 1796-Glasgow,Inrksh,Scotland;m.proclaimed Feb 1816;d.22 Aug 1870-Airdrie,L,Scotland)
8. McGilp John
7. McGilp Margaret (b.22 Aug 1765-Glasgow,Inrksh,Scotland)
8. Lennox Abigail
5. Jack Robert (b.ca. 1818-Airdrie,Lanark,Scotland;d.9 Aug 1897-Airdrie,Lanark,Scotland)
6. Patterson Mary (b.ca. 1793-Clarkson or Airdrie,Lnrksh Scotland;d.ca. 1827-Airdrie,Lanark,Scotland)
4. Jack William (b.25 Mar 1857-Glasgow,Lenark,Scotland;m.31 Dec 1883)
6. Kerr Matthew
5. Kerr Bethia (b.24 Sep 1817-Glasgow,Lenark,Scotland)
6. Dickerson Margaret
3. Jack Jeannette Danskin (b.24 Nov 1888-Elizabeth,Union County,New Jersey;d.15 May 1967-DHOU,Cheyenne,LC,Wyoming)
5. Danskin Alexandria
4. Danskin Margaret or Maggie (b.31 Dec 1865-Airdrie,Scotland;d.22 Apr 1938-Elizabeth,Union County,New Jersey)
5. Paton Marion

ROGER DE LORD
MOWBRAY

15

Index

Name	No.	Page
BRAIOSE, ALINE(d.1331)	3S	3
COOKE, JOHN	30S	14
DE BEAUCHAMP, MAUD(d.1273)	1S	1
DE CLARE, ROSE	2S	2
DOWNING, SUSAN(b.1613)	21S	12
FITZ ALAN, ELIZABETH(d.1425)	6S	6
FITZALAN, ELIZABETH(d.1425)	6S	6
GAMAGE, MARGARET(b.1511)	13S	10
	14S	10
GOULDWELL, FRANCES(b.1553)	15S	11
HOWARD, JOHN SIR(b.1431)	9	7
		8
HOWARD, JOHN, SIR(b.1431)	10	7
		8
HOWARD OR HAYWARD,(b.1636)	22	12
		14
	26	13
HOWARD OR HAYWARD,(b.1641)	23	12
	27	13
HOWARD OR HAYWARD,(c.1553)	17	10
		11
HOWARD OR HAYWARD, M	31	14
HOWARD OR HAYWARD,(b.1646)	24	12
		14
HOWARD OR HAYWARD,(b.1590)	20	11
		12
HOWARD OR HAYWARD,(d.1713)	25	12
HOWARD OR HAYWARD,(d.1713)	28	13
HOWARD OR HAYWARD,(b.1590)	19	11
		12
HOWARD, ROBERT SIR(b.1386)	7S	7
HOWARD, ROBERT, SIR	8S	7
HOWARD, THOMAS(b.1611)	21	12
HOWARD, THOMAS(b.1585)	18	11
		12
HOWARD, THOMAS L(b.1444)	11	8
		9
HOWARD, THOMAS, L(b.1444)	12	8
		9
HOWARD, WILLIAM L(b.1510)	13	9
		10
HOWARD, WILLIAM SIR(b.1540)	15	10
		11
	16	10
HOWARD, WILLIAM, L(b.1510)	14	9
		10
KNIGHT, MARGARET(b.1609)	19S	12
	20S	12
MILLER, WIDOW ELIZABETH	24S	14
MOLINES, CATHERINE(d.1485)	9S	8
MOLINES, CATHERINE(d.1485)	10S	8
MOWBRAY, JOHN LORD	5	5
		4
MOWBRAY, JOHN LORD(b.1310)	4	4
		3
MOWBRAY, JOHN LORD(b.1286)	3	3
		2
MOWBRAY, MARGARET DE	7	6
		7
MOWBRAY, MARGARET DE	8	6
		7
MOWBRAY, ROGER DE L(d.1296)	2	2
		1
MOWBRAY, ROGER DE L(b.1218)	1	1
MOWBRAY, THOMAS DE S(b.1365)	6	6
		5
PLANTAGENET, JOAN(d.1349)	4S	4
POOLE, MARY(b.1668)	29S	14
SANBORNE, EDWARD(b.1550)	17S	11
SEGRAVE, ELIZABETH	5S	5
STAPLES, ABRAHAM	31S	14
STUART OR STEWART, M(b.1511)	14S	10
THAYER, NEOMY(b.1662)	30	14
THAYER, THOMAS	29	14
THOMPSON, MEHITABLE(d.1701)	24S	14
TOWNE, SUSANNAH(b.1586)	18S	12
TYLNEY, AGNES(b.1497)	11S	9
	12S	9

Modified Register for MOWBRAY ROGER DE LORD

1st GEN. is Wm. mar. ~~ALLC~~ ALICE

2nd

First Generation

#6058

1. **MOWBRAY ROGER DE LORD** was born in 1218 in Axeholme, Lincoln, England. He died in 1260 in Axeholme, Lincoln, England.

ROGER married **DE BEAUCHAMP MAUD**. MAUD was born in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England. She died in Apr 1273. #6059

They had the following children:

+ 2 M i. **MOWBRAY ROGER DE LORD** died in 1296. #6058 ①

3rd

Second Generation

#6054

2. **MOWBRAY ROGER DE LORD** (ROGER DE LORD) died in 1296.

ROGER married **DE CLARE ROSE** in 1270. #6057

They had the following children: ②

+ 3 M i. **MOWBRAY JOHN LORD** was born on 4 Sep 1286. He died on 23 Mar 1231/1232. #6054

Third Generation

#6054

3. **MOWBRAY JOHN LORD** (ROGER DE LORD, ROGER DE LORD) was born on 4 Sep 1286. He died on 23 Mar 1231/1232 in Executed at York.

JOHN married **BRAIOSE ALINE** in Swansea. ALINE died on 20 Jul 1331. #6055

They had the following children:

+ 4 M i. **MOWBRAY JOHN LORD** was born on 29 Nov 1310. ③

#6053

5th

Fourth Generation

#6053

4. **MOWBRAY JOHN LORD** (JOHN LORD, ROGER DE LORD, ROGER DE LORD) was born on 29 Nov 1310 in Hovingham Co., York.

JOHN married **PLANTAGENET JOAN**. JOAN died on 7 Jul 1349. #5365 ④

They had the following children:

+ 5 M i. **MOWBRAY JOHN LORD**. #6051

b. 29 Nov 1310

6th

Fifth Generation

#6051

5. **MOWBRAY JOHN LORD** (JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, ROGER DE LORD, ROGER DE LORD).

b. 29 Nov 1310

JOHN married **SEGRAVE ELIZABETH**. ⑤

They had the following children:

+ 6 M i. **MOWBRAY THOMAS DE SIR** was born on 22 Mar 1365/1366. He died on 22 Sep 1399. #5796

Sixth Generation

#5796

6. **MOWBRAY THOMAS DE SIR** (JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, ROGER DE LORD, ROGER DE LORD) was born on 22 Mar 1365/1366. He died on 22 Sep 1399 in Venice.

THOMAS married (1) **FITZALAN ELIZABETH** on 2 Jul 1384. ELIZABETH died on 8 Jul 1425. #5746 ⑥

They had the following children:

+ 7 F i. **MOWBRAY MARGARET DE.** #6050

~~THOMAS married (2) **FITZ ALAN ELIZABETH** in Jul 1384.~~ ELIZABETH died on 8 Jul 1425.

~~They had the following children:~~

+ ~~8 F ii. **MOWBRAY MARGARET DE.**~~

Seventh Generation

#6050

7. **MOWBRAY MARGARET DE** (THOMAS DE SIR, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, ROGER DE LORD, ROGER DE LORD) was born in "Of Stoke-By-Nayland,Suffolk, England".

MARGARET married **HOWARD ROBERT SIR** in 1420. ROBERT was born in 1386. He died in 1436. #6049 ⑦

They had the following children:

+ 9 M i. **HOWARD JOHN SIR** was born in 1431. He died on 22 Aug 1485.

#6047

8. ~~**MOWBRAY MARGARET DE** (THOMAS DE SIR, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD,~~ ~~ROGER DE LORD, ROGER DE LORD)~~ was born in "Of Stokes -By-Nayland, Suffolk, England".

~~MARGARET married **HOWARD ROBERT, SIR** in 1420.~~

They had the following children:

+ ~~10 M i. **HOWARD JOHN, SIR** was born in 1431. He died on 22 Aug 1485.~~

Eighth Generation

#6047

9. **HOWARD JOHN SIR** (MARGARET DE MOWBRAY, THOMAS DE SIR, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, ROGER DE LORD, ROGER DE LORD) was born in 1431. He died on 22 Aug 1485 in Slain at Battle of Bosworth.

JOHN married **MOLINES CATHERINE** in Jan 1440. CATHERINE was born in "Of Stokes Poges, Bucks Co., England". She died on 3 Nov 1485 in Stokes-Neyland, Suffolk County, England. #6048 ⑧

They had the following children:

+ 11 M i. **HOWARD THOMAS LORD** was born in 1444. He was BUR ~~christened~~ on 21 May 1524. #6045

10. **HOWARD JOHN, SIR** (MARGARET DE MOWBRAY, THOMAS DE SIR, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, ROGER DE LORD, ROGER DE LORD) was born in 1431. He died on 22 Aug 1485 in Slained at Battle of Bosworth.

JOHN, married **MOLINES CATHERINE** in 1440. CATHERINE was born in "Of Stokes Poges, Bucks Co., England". She died on 3 Nov 1485 in Stokes-Neyland, Suffolk Co., England.

They had the following children:

+ 12 M i. **HOWARD THOMAS, LORD** was born in 1444. He died on 21 May 1524.

12th

Ninth Generation

#6045

11. **HOWARD THOMAS LORD** (JOHN SIR HOWARD, MARGARET DE MOWBRAY, THOMAS DE SIR, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, ROGER DE LORD, ROGER DE LORD) was born in 1444 in "Prob. Tendering Hall Stokes-by-Nayland". He was buried on 21 May 1524 in Thetford, England.

(9)

THOMAS married **TYLNEY AGNES** in Feb 1508 in Norfolk County, England. AGNES was born on 4 Apr 1497 in "Of Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England". She died in 1546 in Norfolk County, England. # 6046

They had the following children:

+ 13 M i. **HOWARD WILLIAM LORD** was born in 1510. He was BUR ~~christened in~~ Jan 1573. #6042

~~12. **HOWARD THOMAS, LORD** (JOHN, SIR HOWARD, MARGARET DE MOWBRAY, THOMAS DE SIR, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, ROGER DE LORD, ROGER DE LORD) was born in 1444 in prob. Tendering Hall in Stoke-by-Nayland". He died on 21 May 1524. He was buried Thetford, England.~~

~~THOMAS, married **TYLNEY AGNES** in Feb 1508 in Norfolk County, England. AGNES was born on 4 Apr 1497 in "Of Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England". She died in 1546 in Norfolk County, England.~~

~~They had the following children:~~

~~\+ 14 M i. **HOWARD WILLIAM, LORD** was born in 1510. He died in Jan 1573.~~

#6042

Tenth Generation

13. **HOWARD WILLIAM LORD** (THOMAS LORD HOWARD, JOHN SIR HOWARD, MARGARET DE MOWBRAY, THOMAS DE SIR, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, ROGER DE LORD, ROGER DE LORD) was born in 1510 in "Of Great Bookham, Surrey, England". He was buried in Jan 1573 in Reigate, Surrey County, England.

(10)

WILLIAM married **GAMAGE MARGARET** daughter of GAMAGE WILLIAM LORD and STUART MARGARET in Feb 1536 in Wales. MARGARET was born in 1511/1512 in "Of Coity County, Glamorgan, Wales". She died on 1 May 1581. She was buried on 1 May 1581 in Reigate, Surrey County, England. #6043

They had the following children:

+ 15 M i. **HOWARD WILLIAM SIR** was born in 1540. He died on 1 Sep 1660.

#6040

14. **HOWARD WILLIAM, LORD** (THOMAS, LORD HOWARD, JOHN, SIR HOWARD, MARGARET DE MOWBRAY, THOMAS DE SIR, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, ROGER DE LORD, ROGER DE LORD) was born in 1510 in "Of Great Bookham, Surrey, England". He died in Jan 1573. He was buried in Reigatet, Surrey, England.

WILLIAM, married (1) **GAMAGE MARGARET** daughter of GAMAGE WILLIAM LORD and STUART MARGARET in ~~1574~~ in Gouldwell Hall, Kent, England. MARGARET was born in 1511/ ao 1512 in "Of Coity County, Glamorgan, Wales". She died on 1 May 1581. She was buried on 1 May 1581 in Reigate, Surrey County, England.

They had the following children:

+ 16 M i. **HOWARD WILLIAM SIR** was born in 1540. He died on 1 Sep 1660.

(2) WILLIAM, married (2) **STUART OR STEWART MARGARET** in 1552/1553. MARGARET was born in 1511/1512 in Scotland. # 6044

They had the following children:

+ 17 F ii. **HOWARD OR HAYWARD MARGARET** was christened in 1553.

6064

12th

Eleventh Generation

#6040

(11)

15. **HOWARD WILLIAM SIR** (WILLIAM LORD HOWARD, THOMAS LORD HOWARD, JOHN SIR HOWARD, MARGARET DE MOWBRAY, THOMAS DE SIR, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, ROGER DE LORD, ROGER DE LORD) was born in 1540 in "Of Great Bookham, Surrey, England". He died on 1 Sep 1660 in Hailing House, Croydon, Surrey, England.

WILLIAM married **GOULDWELL FRANCES** in 1574 in Gouldwell Hall, Aylesford, Kent, England. FRANCES was born in 1553 in "Of Gouldwell Hall, Aylesford, Kent, England". She died in 1600 in Reigate or Lambert, Surrey County, England.

They had the following children: ~~5th~~ #6041

JOHN FRANCES

+ 18 M i. **HOWARD THOMAS** was born in 1585. He died on 15 Apr 1686. ~~#1540~~ 4231

+ 19 M ii. **HOWARD OR HAYWARD WILLIAM (SANBORNE)** was born in 1590. He died on 10 Mar 1659. #4195

#6064

17. **HOWARD OR HAYWARD MARGARET** (WILLIAM, LORD HOWARD, THOMAS, LORD HOWARD, JOHN, SIR HOWARD, MARGARET DE MOWBRAY, THOMAS DE SIR, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, ROGER DE LORD, ROGER DE LORD) was christened in 1553 in St. Margaret Westminister, London, Middlesex Co., England.

MARGARET married **SANBORNE EDWARD** in 1574. EDWARD was born in 1550 in England. #6081

Last name was Hayward untill early 17th century.

EDWARD and MARGARET had the following children:

+ 20 M i. **HOWARD OR HAYWARD WILLIAM** was born in 1590. He died on 10 Mar 1659. #4195

John Thomas #13th #4237

Twelfth Generation

12

18. **HOWARD THOMAS** (WILLIAM SIR HOWARD, WILLIAM LORD HOWARD, THOMAS LORD HOWARD, JOHN SIR HOWARD, MARGARET DE MOWBRAY, THOMAS DE SIR, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, ROGER DE LORD, ROGER DE LORD) was born in 1585 in "Of Gouldwell Hall, Aylesford, Kent, England". He died on 15 Apr 1686 in Ispwich, Massachusetts.

THOMAS married **TOWNE SUSANNAH** in 1609 in "Of Gouldwell Hall, Aylesford, Kent, England". SUSANNAH was born in 1586 in England. She died in Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

John Thomas

21 M i. **HOWARD THOMAS** was born on 18 Sep 1611 in St. Margaret Westminster, London, Middlesex, England. He was christened on 18 Sep 1611 in St. Margaret Westminister, London, Middlesex County, England. He died on 17 Dec 1675 in Narragansett Fort.

✓ THOMAS married **DOWNING SUSAN** in Jan 1634 in London, England or Boston, Masschusetts. SUSAN was born on 12 Sep 1613 in St. Margaret Westminster, London, Middlesex, England. She was christened on 12 Sep 1613 in St. Margaret Westminister, London, Middlesex County, England. She died on 14/03 Mar 1634/1666 in Massachusetts.

#4195

19. **HOWARD OR HAYWARD WILLIAM (SANBORNE)** (WILLIAM SIR HOWARD, WILLIAM LORD HOWARD, THOMAS LORD HOWARD, JOHN SIR HOWARD, MARGARET DE MOWBRAY, THOMAS DE SIR, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, ROGER DE LORD, ROGER DE LORD) was born in 1590. He died on 10 Mar 1659 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA.

WILLIAM married **KNIGHT MARGARET** on 10 Oct 1633 in Stepheny Parish, England. MARGARET was born in 1609 in London, St. Giles, Cripplegate, England. She was christened in St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, England. She died on 18 May 1676 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA.

#4196

They had the following children:

+ 22 F i. **HOWARD OR HAYWARD HULDA (SANBORNE)** was born in 1636. She died in 1690. # 4183

23 M ii. **HOWARD OR HAYWARD JONATHAN** was born in 1641/1642 in prob. Mendon, MA. He died in 1713 in Mendon, MA. # 6083

+ 24 M iii. **HOWARD OR HAYWARD SAMUEL** was born on 3/04 Apr 1646. He died on 29 Jul 1713. # 6067

25 M iv. **HOWARD OR HAYWARD WILLIAM** died in 1713 in Mendon, MA. #6065

20. **HOWARD OR HAYWARD WILLIAM** (MARGARET HOWARD OR HAYWARD, WILLIAM, LORD HOWARD, THOMAS, LORD HOWARD, JOHN, SIR HOWARD, MARGARET DE MOWBRAY, THOMAS DE SIR, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, ROGER DE LORD, ROGER DE LORD) was born in 1590 in England. He died on 10 Mar 1659 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA.

Estate taken 08 Jul 1659 - valued at 195.05.06 pounds. Immigrated circa 1635, "Of Weymouth and Braintree, MA". In Charlestown 1637. William and Mary removed to Braintree, MA about1650, as they had purchased land there in 1648/49.

#4196

WILLIAM married **KNIGHT MARGARET** on 10 Oct 1633 in Stepheny Parish, England.

14th

~~Thirteenth~~ Generation ma

#4183

22. **HOWARD OR HAYWARD HULDA (SANBORNE)** (WILLIAM (SANBORNE) HOWARD OR HAYWARD, WILLIAM SIR HOWARD, WILLIAM LORD HOWARD, THOMAS LORD HOWARD, JOHN SIR HOWARD, MARGARET DE MOWBRAY, THOMAS DE SIR, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, ROGER DE LORD, ROGER DE LORD) was born in 1636 in MA. She died in 1690 in Mendon, MA.

She had the following children: Fernando b 18 Apr. 1625 (14)

THAYER #4182

29 M i. **THAYER THOMAS.**
not exact THOMAS married **POOLE MARY**. MARY was born on 20 Nov 1668. She died in 1745.

30 F ii. **THAYER NEOMY** was born on 28 Jan 1662. She died in Uxbridge, MA.
#4101 NEOMY married (1) **Unknown** on 16 Apr 1684.
NEOMY married (2) **COOKE JOHN** on 16 Apr 1684. JOHN died in Uxbridge, MA.
#1653

24. **HOWARD OR HAYWARD SAMUEL** (WILLIAM (SANBORNE) HOWARD OR HAYWARD, WILLIAM SIR HOWARD, WILLIAM LORD HOWARD, THOMAS LORD HOWARD, JOHN SIR HOWARD, MARGARET DE MOWBRAY, THOMAS DE SIR, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, JOHN LORD, ROGER DE LORD, ROGER DE LORD) was born on 3/04 Apr 1646 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He died on 29 Jul 1713 in Mendon, MA. #6067

SAMUEL married (1) **THOMPSON MEHITABLE**. MEHITABLE was born in Medfield, MA. She died on 15/29 Jan 1701/1713. #6064

They had the following children:

31 F i. **HOWARD OR HAYWARD MEHITABLE.**
MEHITABLE married **STAPLES ABRAHAM**. #6072

SAMUEL married (2) **MILLER WIDOW ELIZABETH.**

MARGARET was born in 1609 in London, St. Giles, Cripplegate, England. She was christened in St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, England. She died on 18 May 1676 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA.

They had the following children: #4196 (13)

+ 26 F i. **HOWARD OR HAYWARD HULDA (SANBORNE)** was born in 1636. She died in 1690.

27 M ii. **HOWARD OR HAYWARD JONATHAN** was born in 1641/1642 in prob. Mendon, MA. He died in 1713 in Mendon, MA.

28 M iii. **HOWARD OR HAYWARD WILLIAM** died in 1713 in Mendon, MA.

46

MARSHALL STERLING HOWARD

2622 CENTRAL AVENUE
CHEYENNE, WY 82001-3054
Mshs10man@aol.com
1-307-632-3946

46

30 December 2001

Fran,

Let us try the enclosed.

Lots of problems with Thomas Hayward, wife Susan Downing and son Edward. PAF5 keeps erasing data. Instead, I had to print out in segments. Hope you don't get confused.

I certainly would like to track down, if alive, Margaret Beal, of Lakeland, Florida. Her pedigree charts got tossed in the wrong box.

Hope you have a Happy New Year. Headed to Patterson, CA in February for possibly 2 months. Mother wants to go and finish the Keimig, Jack and allied family book.

As Ever and Stay in Touch,

Marshall
Marshall

Modified Register for HOWARD THOMAS

First Generation

6076

1. **HOWARD THOMAS** was born on 18 Sep 1611 in St. Margaret Westminster, London, Middlesex, England. He was christened on 18 Sep 1611 in St. Margaret Westminister, London, Middlesex County, England. He died on 17 Dec 1675 in Narragansett Fort.

   # 6077

   THOMAS married **DOWNING SUSAN** in Jan 1634 in London, England or Boston, Masschusetts. SUSAN was born on 12 Sep 1613 in St. Margaret Westminster, London, Middlesex, England. She was christened on 12 Sep 1613 in St. Margaret Westminister, London, Middlesex County, England. She died ~~on 14/03 Mar 1634/16~~66 in Massachusetts.

   3 Jan 1666

   They had the following children:

   2 M i. **HOWARD EDWARD** was born in 1634 in Between Aylesford, Kent England and ~~Boston, Suffolk, MA~~. He died before 10 Dec 1697 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.

   # 6090

FAMILYSEARCH

Username Password Sign In
Register Forgot Password?

Home | Search Records | Index Records | Share | Research Helps | Library | Help

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Edmund Howard Lord Compact Disc #32 Pin #716969 Pedigree
Sex: M #6161

Event(s)

Death: 1513

Parents

#6045
Father: Thomas Howard Duke of Norfolk Disc #32 Pin #718422
Mother: Elizabeth Tilney Disc #32 Pin #718423

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Joyce Culpeper Disc #32 Pin #716970 #6162
Marriage:
Spouse: Dorothy Troyes Disc #32 Pin #718427 #6163
Marriage:

Notes and Sources

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter

Will JOHNSON
157 Hahns Rd Aptos CA 95003

Submission Search: 457862-0628101083444
URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #32
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

FAMILYSEARCH

Username Password Sign In
Register Forgot Password?

| Home | Search Records | Index Records | Share | Research Helps | Library | Help |

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Catherine Howard Compact Disc #32 Pin #716968 Pedigree
Sex: F

6128

Event(s)

Birth: abt 1520
Lambeth
Death: 13 Feb 1542
Tower of London,London,England
Burial:
Chapel Royal,London,England

Parents

6161

Father: Edmund Howard Lord Disc #32 Pin #716969
Mother: Joyce Culpeper Disc #32 Pin #716970

#6162

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Henry VIII Tudor King of England Disc #32 Pin #716938
Marriage: 28 Jul 1540
Hampton Court,Palace,England

5737

Other Marriage Event(s)

Divorce:

Notes and Sources

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter

Will JOHNSON
157 Hahns Rd Aptos CA 95003

Submission Search: 457862-0628101083444
URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #32
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File

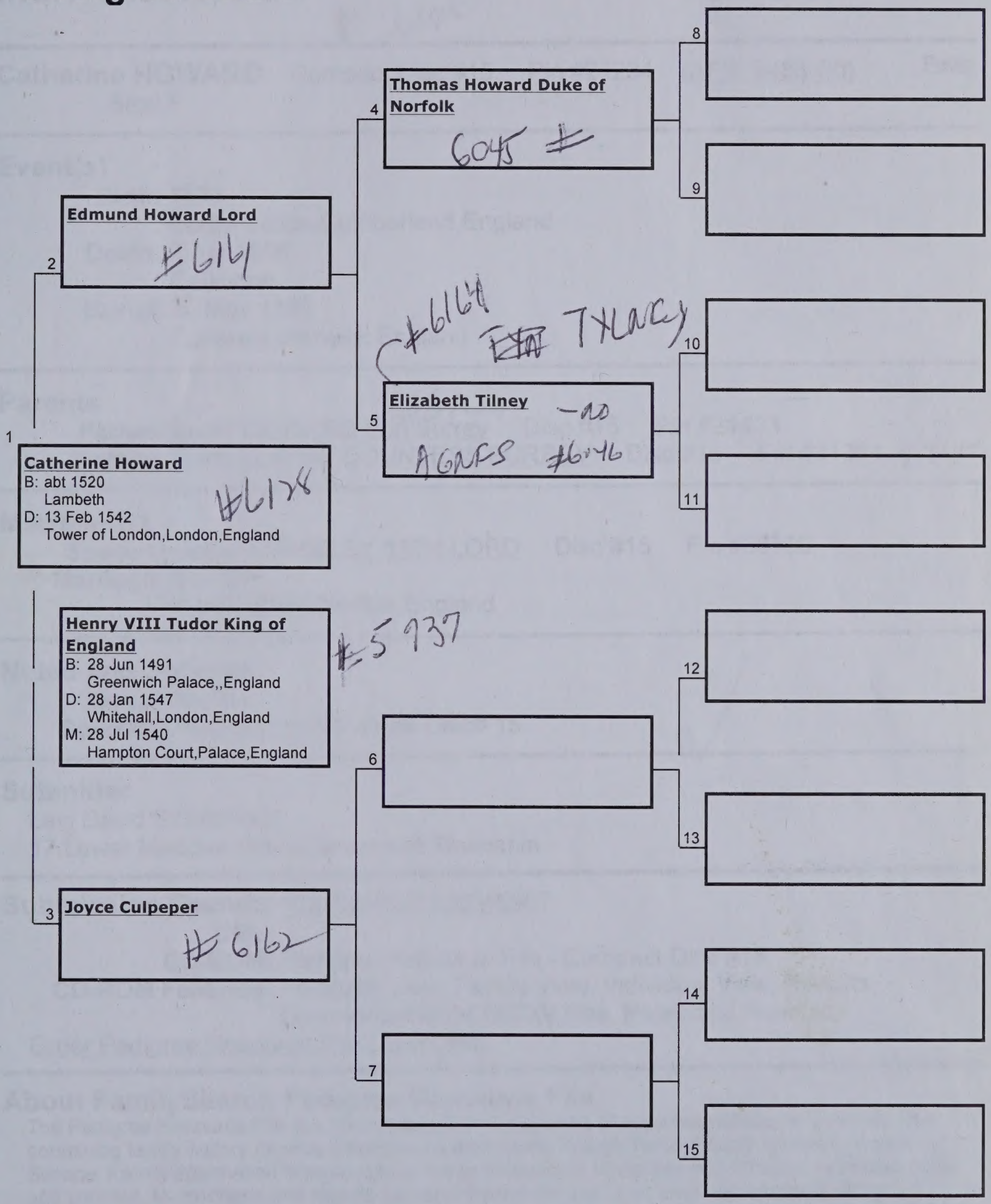
FAMILYSEARCH

Username Password Sign In
Register Forgot Password?

Home | Search Records | Index Records | Share | Research Helps | Library | Help

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File



1 **Catherine Howard**
B: abt 1520
Lambeth
D: 13 Feb 1542
Tower of London,London,England
#6128

2 **Edmund Howard Lord**
#6161

3 **Joyce Culpeper**
#6162

4 **Thomas Howard Duke of Norfolk**
6045 #

#6164 ~~Eta~~ TYLNEY

5 **Elizabeth Tilney** -no
AGNES #6046

Henry VIII Tudor King of England
B: 28 Jun 1491
Greenwich Palace,,England
D: 28 Jan 1547
Whitehall,London,England
M: 28 Jul 1540
Hampton Court,Palace,England
#5937

FAMILYSEARCH

Username Password Sign In
Register Forgot Password?

Home | Search Records | Index Records | Share | Research Helps | Library | Help

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

6176

Catherine HOWARD Compact Disc #15 Pin #21234 (AFN: 8488-B6) Pedig
Sex: F

Event(s)

Birth: 1538
Corby Castle,Cumberland,England
Death: 7 Apr 1596
Calaudon
Burial: 20 May 1596
Coventry,Warwick,England

Parents

Father: Henry HOWARD Earl Surrey #6144 Disc #15 Pin #21433
Mother: Frances VERE COUNTESS SURREY Disc #15 Pin #21364 #6165

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Henry BERKELEY 11TH LORD Disc #15 Pin #36559
Marriage: Sep 1554
Kenningham,Norfolk,England

Notes and Sources

Notes: None
Sources: Available on CD-ROM Disc# 15

✓

Submitter

Levi David STEBBINS
17 Lower Madden Street Devonport Tasmania

Submission Search: 102504-0527100045907
URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #15
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1

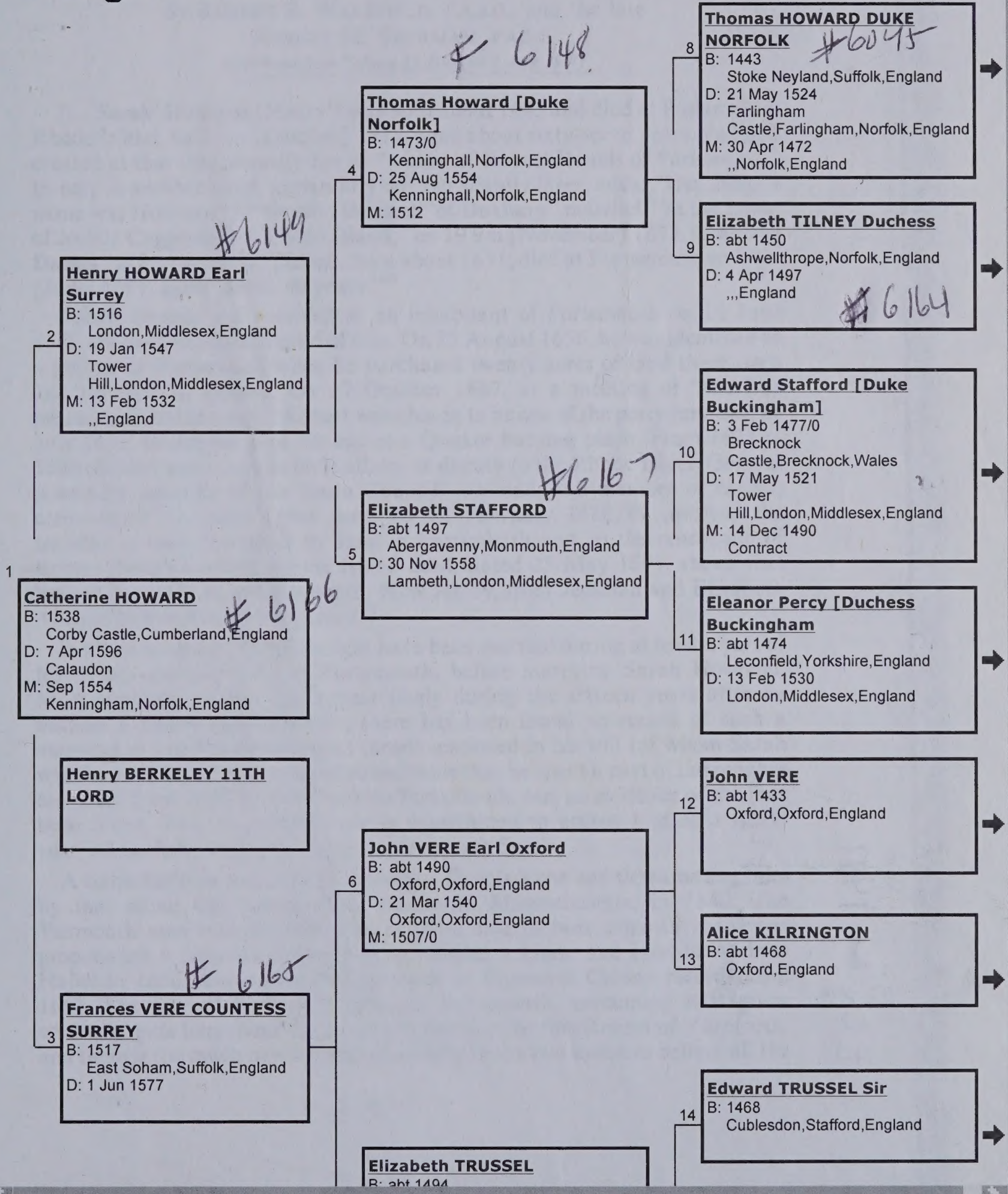
FAMILYSEARCH

Username Password Sign In
Register Forgot Password?

Home | Search Records | Index Records | Share | Research Helps | Library | Help

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File



1
Catherine HOWARD
B: 1538
Corby Castle,Cumberland,England
D: 7 Apr 1596
Calaudon
M: Sep 1554
Kenningham,Norfolk,England
#6166

Henry BERKELEY 11TH LORD

2
Henry HOWARD Earl Surrey
B: 1516
London,Middlesex,England
D: 19 Jan 1547
Tower Hill,London,Middlesex,England
M: 13 Feb 1532
,,England
#6149

3
Frances VERE COUNTESS SURREY
B: 1517
East Soham,Suffolk,England
D: 1 Jun 1577
#6165

4
Thomas Howard [Duke Norfolk]
B: 1473/0
Kenninghall,Norfolk,England
D: 25 Aug 1554
Kenninghall,Norfolk,England
M: 1512
#6148

5
Elizabeth STAFFORD
B: abt 1497
Abergavenny,Monmouth,England
D: 30 Nov 1558
Lambeth,London,Middlesex,England
#6167

6
John VERE Earl Oxford
B: abt 1490
Oxford,Oxford,England
D: 21 Mar 1540
Oxford,Oxford,England
M: 1507/0

Elizabeth TRUSSEL
B: abt 1494

8
Thomas HOWARD DUKE NORFOLK
B: 1443
Stoke Neyland,Suffolk,England
D: 21 May 1524
Farlingham Castle,Farlingham,Norfolk,England
M: 30 Apr 1472
,,Norfolk,England
#6045

9
Elizabeth TILNEY Duchess
B: abt 1450
Ashwellthrope,Norfolk,England
D: 4 Apr 1497
,,,England
#6164

10
Edward Stafford [Duke Buckingham]
B: 3 Feb 1477/0
Brecknock Castle,Brecknock,Wales
D: 17 May 1521
Tower Hill,London,Middlesex,England
M: 14 Dec 1490
Contract

11
Eleanor Percy [Duchess Buckingham
B: abt 1474
Leconfield,Yorkshire,England
D: 13 Feb 1530
London,Middlesex,England

12
John VERE
B: abt 1433
Oxford,Oxford,England

13
Alice KILRINGTON
B: abt 1468
Oxford,England

14
Edward TRUSSEL Sir
B: 1468
Cublesdon,Stafford,England

c1553 born

A

Eliz b 1447

Agnes b 1445

1441
1453
95

Natl. Gen. Soc. Qtly
Sept. 1987 Vol. 75 # 3

Henry Howland of Duxbury, Massachusetts, 1633, His Children and His Grandchildren

By ROBERT S. WAKEFIELD, F.A.S.G., and the late
ROBERT M. SHERMAN, F.A.S.G.

(continued from Volume 75, Number 2, June 1987)

7. **Sarah² Howland** (Henry¹) was born about 1645 and died at Portsmouth, Rhode Island, on 2 8m [October] 1712, aged about sixty-seven years. Records created at that time identify her as "widow of Robert Dennis of Portsmouth" (a note in another hand, apparently written slightly later, adds: "Her maiden name was Howland").[69] Sarah Howland "of Duxbury" married, "at the house of Joshua Coggeshall in Rhode Island," on 19 9m [November] 1672, to **Robert Dennis** "of Portsmouth." Dennis, born about 1631, died at Portsmouth on 5 4m [June] 1691, aged "about 60 years."[70]

Robert Dennis was received as an inhabitant of Portsmouth on 16 June 1651, the earliest record found of him. On 25 August 1656, he was identified as a planter of Portsmouth when he purchased twenty acres of land there from Job Hawkins of Boston. On 17 October 1667, at a meeting of "the free inhabittants of the town," Robert was chosen to be one of the petty jurymen. In July 1672, he deeded land for use as a Quaker burying place. From 1673 to 1684, Robert was active in civic affairs as deputy to the Rhode Island General Assembly, member of the Town Council, juryman, and member of various committees.[71] A deed dated there on 12 February 1688/89 involved the transfer of land "bounded by land in Portsmouth now in the possession of Robert Dennis"; and a Rhode Island deed, dated 25 May 1691, shows that Robert bought land in Monmouth, New Jersey, from Jedidiah and Elizabeth Allen of Shrewsbury, New Jersey.[72]

It would seem that Robert might have been married during at least a part of his twenty-one-year stay in Portsmouth, before marrying Sarah Howland. Most especially would this appear likely during the sixteen years after he became a landowner. However, there has been found no record of such a marriage or any children beyond those mentioned in his will (of whom Sarah was the mother). It is, of course, conceivable that he spent a part of the roughly ten years from 1656 to 1667 outside Portsmouth, but no evidence of this has been found. For the present, one is constrained to accept him as a forty-year-old bachelor at the time of his marriage to Sarah.

A claim has been made that this Robert Dennis is one and the same as a man by that name who appears in Yarmouth, Massachusetts, in 1640. The Yarmouth man was included among those able to bear arms in 1643, was propounded a freeman there in 1650, deeded a house and land to Andrew Hallet in 1656, and continued to appear in Plymouth Colony records until 1667. The age at death of Robert of Portsmouth, presuming it is given correctly, puts him about ten years too young to be this Robert of Yarmouth, and there is too much overlapping of activity in the two towns to believe all the

---

records appl
years in Nev

Subseque
was dated 1
body," Denr
son Robert,
Dennis had
County. Sor
the testator
and son Joh
was to be
Anthony we

Sarah ou
Portsmouth
attested on
Mary, wife
grandchildr
and son-in-l

Children
were as foll

+ 47 i
+ 48 ii
49 iii

+ 50 iv
+ 51 v

8. **Jose**
He was "of
(or Huzzey
Rebecca, tl
on 10 Mar
[August] 1
at Lynn, a
probably a
the followi
(twice), Za

Joseph H
commence
anti-Quak
Joseph's es
lands in Li
"Rebecka'
was grante
dated 4 A

records apply to one man. Robert of Yarmouth appears to have spent his later years in New Jersey, dying about 1685.[73]

Subsequently, the will of Robert Dennis "of Portsmouth on Rhode Island" was dated 11 May 1691 and proved 2 July 1691. Saying he was "very ill in body," Dennis devised and bequeathed his estate to his five children. The eldest son Robert, when he turned twenty-one, was to have 150 acres of land that Dennis had bought from his brother-in-law, Jedidiah Allen, in Monmouth County. Son Joseph, when twenty-one, was to have the house and land where the testator dwelled in Portsmouth. Daughters Mary Dennis and Sarah Dennis and son John Dennis, under twenty-one, were also remembered. Wife Sarah was to be the executrix, and Dennis's friends Thomas Cornell and John Anthony were named as overseers.[74]

Sarah outlived her husband by two decades. The will of Sarah Dennis "of Portsmouth on Rhode Island," widow, was dated 26 September 1712 and was attested on 13 October 1712. It names sons Robert, John, and Joseph; daughter Mary, wife of George Lawton; daughter Sarah, widow of Thomas Fish; grandchildren Ruth and John Lawton; and, as executors, son Robert Dennis and son-in-law George Lawton.[75]

Children of Robert and Sarah (Howland) Dennis, all born at Portsmouth, were as follows:[76]

+ 47 i. Mary[3] Dennis; born 22 7m [September] 1673; married George Lawton.
+ 48 ii. Robert Dennis; born 5 9m [November] 1677; married Susanna Briggs.
49 iii. Sarah Dennis; born [31 October] 1679; on 22 3m [May] 1705 there was filed a marriage intention for her and Thomas Fish of Portsmouth, who died before 26 September 1712.
+ 50 iv. John Dennis; born 15 6m [August] 1682; married Ann Brayton.
+ 51 v. Joseph Dennis; born 25 3m [May] 1689; married Sarah Durfee.

8. **Joseph[2] Howland** (Henry[1]) died at Duxbury on 15 6m [August] 1692.[77] He was "of Duxbury" when, on 4 3m [May] 1683, he married **Rebecca Hussey** (or Huzzey) at the Hampton, New Hampshire, house of John Hussey.[78] Young Rebecca, the daughter of John by his wife Rebecca (Perkins) Hussey, was born on 10 March 1662. After Joseph's death, she wed at Duxbury, on 20 6m [August] 1695 to one Samuel Collins of Lynn, Massachusetts (who was born at Lynn, apparently, on 19 3m [May] 1659). Rebecca died as a widow (and probably at Lynn) on 4 4m [June] 1739. By her second husband, Rebecca had the following Collins children, born in Lynn between 1696 and 1707: Theodate (twice), Zacheus, Micajah, Elijah (twice), and Eliakim.[79]

Joseph Howland, like his brother Samuel, was chosen a constable; his service commenced at Duxbury on 2 June 1687 and ran for a year.[80] (The strong anti-Quaker feeling had subsided well before that time.) An inventory of Joseph's estate, taken on 30 August 1692, shows that he died in possession of lands in Little Compton, in the Majors Purchase, and in Duxbury. His relict "Rebecka" affirmed the inventory on 20 September 1692, and administration was granted to her on the same day. In an order of division of Joseph's estate, dated 4 April 1693, Rebecca was to have her "thirds" and additional money

"to bring up the three little children of said deceased until they respectively come to the age of 14, viz. one son and two daughters: Jedidiah Howland, Patience, and Lidiah."[81]

Children of Joseph and Rebecca (Hussey) Howland, born at Duxbury, were as follows:[82]

52 i. Daughter; born 10 1m [March] 1684; lived four days.
+ 53 ii. Jedidiah^3 Howland; born 31 6m [August] 1685; married Mary Newberry.
+ 54 iii. Patience Howland; born 30 2m [April] 1687; married William Phillips and Abraham Redwood.
+ 55 iv. Lidiah Howland; born 10 9m [November] 1689; probably married Walter Phillips.

THIRD GENERATION [PARTIAL]

9. **Nathaniel^3 Howland** (Zoeth,^{2} Henry^1) was born at Dartmouth, Massachusetts, on 1 8m [October] 1657 and died there on 3 March 1723/24.[83] He married before August 1685 to **Rose Allen**, who appears to have been born at Dartmouth in 10m [December] 1665, the daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Holley) Allen. The will of Joseph, dated 1696 at Dartmouth and attested on 11 October 1704, names both his wife Sarah and his daughter Rose Howland.[84]

On 25 February 1723/24, the sixty-six-year-old Nathaniel Howland made his last will and testament at Dartmouth and then died soon after. Proved on 16 June 1724, the document names his wife Rose, four daughters (Rebeccah, wife of James Russell; Sarah, wife of Timothy Akin; Mary, wife of Peleg Smith; and Content Howland), and three sons (John, James, and George). It appears probable that Rose did not long outlive the drawing of her husband's will. No record is found of her thereafter, and a receipt of 17 September 1725, executed by Nathaniel's children and heirs in favor of their father's executors (James and George Howland), does not mention Rose. Signing the latter document were John Howland, James Russell and wife Rebeccah, Peleg Smith and wife Mary, Weston Briggs and wife Content, and Timothy Akin and wife Sarah.[85]

Children of Nathaniel and Rose (Allen) Howland, all born at Dartmouth, were the following:[86]

56 i. Rebeccah^4 Howland, born 12 6m [August] 1685; died at Dartmouth, 8 November 1727; married there on 21 November 1709 to James Russell.

57 ii. John Howland, born 14 2m [April] 1687; he is probably the husband of Mary Cook (sister of Deborah, who married his brother James), but their marriage is not found in the published vital records.[87]

58 iii. James Howland, born 18 12m [February] 1688/89; died at Shrewsbury, New Jersey, between 13 November and 13 December 1748. He was said to be "of Dartmouth" when he married, at Tiverton, on 25 July 1717, to Deborah Cook of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, daughter of John and Ruth (Shaw) Cook. That marriage earned him a censure on 18 9m [November] 1717, at which time it was stated that James, the son of Nathaniel and Rose, had married out of the Quaker faith.[88] The will of James Howland of Shrewsbury, dated 13 November 1748 and proved 13 December 1748, named his wife Deborah as his executrix—although it appears that she did not serve. On 4 February 1748/49, Cook Howland signed his bond as administrator of the estate. By the terms of John's will, his sons Thomas and James were given the land where they already resided

"to bring up the three little children of said deceased until they respectively come to the age of 14, viz. one son and two daughters: Jedidiah Howland, Rebecca, and Lydia."[31]

Children of Joseph and Rebecca (Hussey) Howland, born at Duxbury, were as follows:[32]

1 i. Daughter, born [illegible] 1684, lived few days.
+ ii. Jedidiah Howland, born 21 6m [August] 1685, married Mary Hathaway.
+ iii. Rebecca Howland, born 26 2m [April] 1687, married William Phillips and Abraham Barnes.
+ iv. Lydia Howland, born 10 9m [November] 1689, probably married Walter Phillips.

THIRD GENERATION [PARTIAL]

9. Nathaniel[3] Howland (Zoeth[2], Henry[1]) was born at Dartmouth, Massachusetts, on 1 8m [October] 1657 and died there on 5 March 1723/24.[33] He married before August 1683 to Rose Allen, who appears to have been born at Dartmouth in 10m [December] 1665, the daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Holley) Allen. The will of Joseph, dated 1698 at Dartmouth and attested on 11 October 1704, names both his wife Sarah and his daughter Rose Howland.[34]

On 25 February 1723/24, the sixty-six-year-old Nathaniel Howland made his last will and testament at Dartmouth and then died soon after. Proved on 16 June 1724, the document names his wife Rose, four daughters (Rebecca, wife of James Russell; Sarah, wife of Timothy Allen; Mary, wife of Peleg Smith; and Content Howland), and three sons (John, James, and George). It appears probable that Rose did not long outlive the drawing of her husband's will. No record is found of her thereafter, and a receipt of 17 September 1725, executed by Nathaniel's children and heirs in favor of their father's executors (James and George Howland), does not mention Rose. Signing the latter document were John Howland, James Russell and wife Rebecca, Peleg Smith and wife Mary, Weston Briggs and wife Content, and Timothy Allen and wife Sarah.[35]

Children of Nathaniel and Rose (Allen) Howland, all born at Dartmouth, were the following:[36]

36 i. Rebecca[4] Howland, born 11 6m [August] 1685; died at Dartmouth [illegible] November 1727; married there on 21 November [illegible] James Russell.
37 ii. John Howland, born 16 2m [April] 1687; he is probably the husband of Mary Cook [illegible] of Dartmouth, who married [illegible] but [illegible] not found in the published vital records.[37]
38 iii. James Howland, born 16 12m [February] 1689/90; died at Dartmouth [illegible] between 12 November and 13 December 1768. He [illegible] "of Dartmouth" when he married, at Tiverton on [illegible], Deborah Cook of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, the daughter of John and Ruth [illegible] Cook. That marriage [illegible] and that James, the son of Nathaniel and Rose, had married out of the Quaker faith.[38] The will of James Howland of Dartmouth, dated 12 November 1768 and proved 13 December 1768, named his wife Deborah as the executrix—although it appears that she did not serve, [illegible] February [illegible] Cook Howland signed his bond as administrator of the estate. By the terms of James's will, his son Thomas [illegible] the land where [illegible] already resided

in Dartmouth, and three younger sons (Cook, George, and Charles) were given land in Shrewsbury. Two daughters, Elizabeth and Ruth, also were named.[89]

59 iv. Sarah Howland, born 15 or 16 9m [November] 1690; married Timothy Akin.
60 v. George Howland, born 11 10m [December] 1693.
61 vi. Mary Howland, born 21 or 23 2m [April] 1699; married Peleg Smith.
62 vii. Content Howland, born 20 8m [October] 1702; married Weston Briggs.

10. **Benjamin**[3] **Howland** (Zoeth,[2] Henry[1]) was born at Dartmouth on 8 3m [May] 1659 and died there on 12 February 1726/27. It was also at Dartmouth that he married, on 3 April 1684, to **Judith Samson,**[90] who was neither the daughter nor the granddaughter of the pilgrim Henry Samson, as has been asserted elsewhere. She may have been a daughter of Abraham Sampson and his unknown second wife, whose daughters, if any, are not known. The name Judith did occur in Abraham's family: Abraham's son George named a daughter Judith in 1683; his brother George, who remained in England, married a Judith.[91]

Benjamin died at Dartmouth nearly six years after he made his will. Dated 5 March 1721/22, that instrument was not attested until 21 March 1726/27. Named in it were Benjamin's wife Judith, his three daughters (Abigail, wife of Jonathan Ricketson; Desire Howland; and Lidiah, wife of George Soule), and his two sons (Barnabas and Isaac Howland). The executor was to be Barnabas, with the testator's "loving brother Nicholas Howland" and friend John Russell serving as overseers.[92]

Children of Benjamin and Judith (Samson) Howland, all born at Dartmouth, were the following:[93]

63 i. Abigail[4] Howland, born 30 November 1686. She married before 5 March 1721/22, the date of her father's will, to Jonathan Ricketson.
64 ii. Benjamin Howland, born 16 November 1688; apparently died before 5 March 1721/22 since he was not named in his father's will.
65 iii. Isaac Howland, born 30 January 1694. He was identified as the "son of Benjamin of Dartmouth" when he married, on 19 10m [December] 1717, to Hannah Allen, daughter of Ebenezer Allen of that same town.[94]
66 iv. Desire Howland, born 29 August 1696. She, too, was identified as "daughter of Benjamin" at her wedding on 9 1m [March] 1725/26 to John Lapham, another Dartmouth native, who had been born on 3 10m [December] 1703 to John and Mary (Russell) Lapham.[95]
67 v. Barnabas Howland, born 16 or 23 7m [September] 1699. He was identified as "son of Benjamin of Dartmouth" when he married (1) at Dartmouth, on 30 April 1724, to Rebecca Lapham (born at Dartmouth, 5 8m [October] 1707; daughter of John and Mary Lapham); and (2) also at Dartmouth, on 16 2m [April] 1750, to Penelope Allen, widow of Jedidiah Allen of Dartmouth. At his second marriage, Barnabas was more fully identified as "son of Benjamin and Judith late of Dartmouth."[96]
68 vi. Lydia (Lidiah) Howland, born 10, 11, or 16 8m [October] 1701; married before 21 December 1719, to George Soule, son of William and Hannah.[97]

11. **Daniel**[3] **Howland** (Zoeth,[2] Henry[1]) was born at Dartmouth on 1m [March] 1661 and died at Tiverton (then in Massachusetts, now in Rhode Island) before 26 January 1711/12, the date his estate was inventoried. His widow, **Mary [—?—]** married secondly at Tiverton, on 26 February 1712, to one Samuel Goodspeed.[98] A series of land purchases executed by Daniel in the

various places of his residence provides a glimpse into his personal life. He was living in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, in November 1694 and removed to Tiverton by April 1695. A subsequent document, dated January 1699, further identifies him as an innkeeper of Tiverton.[99]

The settlement of Daniel's estate at Tiverton created several useful documents of genealogical value. On 26 11 m [January] 1711/12, his inventory was taken by Joseph Wanton and Robert Dennis; it included housing and lands. His widow attested the inventory the following 5 February, together with the eldest son Daniel Howland. On 14 March 1714/15 John Howland gave a receipt to Daniel Howland, identified as administrator of the estate of his deceased father, Daniel. One week later (21 March 1714/15) an account was filed jointly by Mary Goodspeed, "formerly Mary Howland widow and relict of Lt. Daniel Howland late of Tiverton deceased," and by the son Daniel, both acting as administrators. That same day, Robert Dennis, of Tiverton, posted his bond as the guardian chosen by John and Isaac Howland, minors of the late Daniel. Finally, on 10 August 1736, there appeared before the court Benjamin Howland, a "mariner of Tiverton," to petition for a division of the estate of his father Daniel, who had died intestate.[100]

Children of Daniel and Mary Howland, all born in Tiverton, have been identified as follows:[101]

69 i. Daniel^4 Howland, born 29 May 1694.
70 ii. John Howland, born 29 April 1696.
71 iii. Isaac Howland, born 7 April 1698.
72 iv. Thomas Howland, born 7 June 1701.
73 v. Benjamin Howland, born 23 May 1703.
74 vi. William Howland, born 19 May 1705.
75 vii. Joseph Howland, born 24 November 1708.
76 viii. Mary Howland, born 10 January 1710.

15. **Henry^3 Howland** (Zoeth,^{2} Henry^1), a twin, was born at Dartmouth on 30 6m [August] 1672. He died between 20 August and 16 September 1729, the dates upon which his will was signed and attested. Twice wed, Henry's first wife was **Deborah Briggs,** whom he married at Dartmouth on 3 June [or August] 1698.[102] A Dartmouth native also, Deborah had been born on 16 October 1674 to Thomas and Mary (Fisher) Briggs. She died in that same town on 25 January 1712 [presumably 1711/12, this being two months after the delivery of her last child], at which time she was identified as "wife of Henry."[103] The widowered Henry married secondly, at the end of two years of mourning, to **Elizabeth Northup,** with their union taking place at Dartmouth on 17 February 1713/14. Elizabeth was still living on 20 August 1729, when her husband made his will.[104]

Henry's marital and romantic adventures set him at odds, more than once, with the rigid dictates of his society. On 17 August 1698 there was born a child to Lydia Wilcox, and Henry was declared to be the father. He contributed to the child's support until January 1700/01. Meanwhile, on 9 April 1700, he was fined for committing fornication with his wife Deborah prior to their marriage.[105] Yet a third time, in the wake of his last marriage, Henry was

reprimanded by his community. This time, on 15 1m [March] 1714, he was disowned by the Quakers for taking a wife contrary to the advice of Friends and contrary to the good order established among them.[106]

The will of "Henery Howland of Dartmouth, house carpenter," was dated 20 August 1729 and attested the following 16 September. His wife Elizabeth having deserted him, he bequeathed to her only what she took with her when she left. Also named were five sons (Zoeth, Henery, Thomas, Stephen, and William), 4 daughters (Mary; Hannah; Deborah, under 18; and Meribah). Son Henery was to be his executor.[107]

The children born to Henry of his union with Deborah (Briggs) Howland, all born at Dartmouth, were as follows:[108]

77 i. Edward^{4} Howland, born 10 August or 8m [October] 1698; died Dartmouth 9 February 1701. The existence of a death record for one "Edward, son of Henry" and the lack of mention of either Edward or his heirs in Henry's will appear to refute the claim made in *Howland History* that Edward married and had children.
78 ii. Zoeth Howland, born 2 November or 3 11m [January] 1701.
79 iii. Henery Howland, born 3 April or 3 4m [June] 1703.
80 iv. Mary Howland (or Marcy, as she appears in Dartmouth's published vital records) was born 27 May or 5m [July] 1706.
81 v. Abigail Howland, born 9 May or 9 5m [July] 1708; died July 1708.
82 vi. Thomas Howland, born 6 June or 6 6m [August] 1709.
83 vii. Hannah Howland, born 17 September or 17 9m [November] 1711.

Four children were subsequently born to Henry and Elizabeth (Northup) Howland, all registered at Dartmouth except Meribah. Known detail is as follows:[109]

84 viii. Stephen Howland, born 14 May or 14 5m [July] 1716.
85 ix. Deborah Howland, born 17 March or 9 3m [May] 1717.
86 x. William Howland, born 30 3m [May] 1720; married at Dartmouth, on 29 November 1741, to Johannah Ricketson, at which time he is identified as "son of Henry."
87 xi. Meribah Howland.

17. **Nicholas^{3} Howland** (Zoeth,^{2} Henry^{1}) was probably born at Dartmouth, where the rest of his siblings were born, although his birth is not in extant records there. He died in that town on 1 2m [April] 1722, having married on 26 October 1697 to **Hannah Woodman.**[110] Nicholas's wife has been identified as the daughter of John and Hannah (Timberlake) Woodman through an agreement executed 16 June 1713 by the heirs of John Woodman of Little Compton. Mentioned therein were his deceased wife Hannah and his daughter Hannah Howland, wife of Nicholas Howland.[111]

Although no record has been found which specifically states the parentage of Nicholas, he is clearly a son of Zoeth. As previously noted in this study, he is called "my loving brother" in the will of Benjamin (No. 10). In a deed of mortgage dated 13 February 1717, he is further identified as a cordwainer.[112]

Nicholas Howland made his will at Dartmouth on 9 March 1721/22, some three weeks before his death. Attested on 7 May 1722, it names six sons

(Samuel, the eldest; Nicholas, the second eldest; and Joseph, Daniel, Joab, and Benjamin, who were identified as the four youngest). He also cites his daughters by order of birth: Abigell Russell, the eldest; Mary Tucker, second; Rebecca Howland, third; Hannah Howland, under eighteen, fourth; and Edith Howland, under eighteen, fifth. His widow Hannah was to be his executrix. After the proving of the will, on 18 April 1722, an inventory was taken of Nicholas' estate; and receipts for shares of that estate were signed in 1723 by representatives of two of the heirs—Benjamin Russell, on behalf of his wife Abigail; and Joseph Tucker, on behalf of his wife Mary.[113]

The will of the widowed Hannah Howland of Dartmouth, dated 29 1m [March] 1734 and attested 21 May 1739, suggests that one of their children had died in the interval. Only five sons are named (Samuel, Nicholas, Daniel, Job, and Benjamin), along with five daughters (Abigail Russell, Mary Tucker, Rebeccah Sandford, Hannah Wood, and "little daughter Edith"). Nicholas was to be his mother's executor; sons-in-law Benjamin Russell and Joseph Tucker were to oversee Edith during her minority. The estate appears to have been settled some five years later when, on 14 January 1744, Nicholas was given a receipt by Hannah's children and heirs—Samuel, Daniel, Job, and Benjamin Howland; Benjamin Russell (for wife Abigail Howland); William Wood (for wife Hannah Howland); Joseph Tucker (for wife Mary Howland); William Sanford (for wife Rebekah [*sic*] Howland); and Daniel Russell (for wife Edith Howland).[114]

The children of Nicholas and Hannah (Woodman) Howland, all of whose births are recorded in the Dartmouth vital records with the exception of Edith, were as follows:[115]

88 i. Abigail^4 Howland, born 3 September 1698; died at Dartmouth on 14 May 1772. She was identified as the "dau. of Nicholas dec. of Dartmouth" when she married in that town, on 22 December 1720. Her husband, Benjamin Russell, had been born at Dartmouth on 17 March 1690/91, to the marriage of Joseph and Elizabeth (Fobes) Russell. Benjamin died at Dartmouth on 31 October 1772, aged eighty-two.

89 ii. Mary Howland, born 21 July 1700; married at Dartmouth, 22 December 1720, to Joseph Tucker.

90 iii. Rebeccah Howland, born 9 or 19 February 1701/02.[116] She married at August 1709, as the son of William and Hope (Sisson) Sanford. Rebeccah was dead by 1750, at which time William remarried at Little Compton to Hannah (Woodman) Hall. Four children were born to the marriage of William and Rebeccah.[117]

91 iv. Samuel Howland, born 2 or 20 February 1703 or 1703/04; married (1) at Dartmouth, 28 9m [November] 1723 (at which time he was identified as "son of Nicholas dec. of Dartmouth"), to Sarah Soul (born at Dartmouth on 8 November 1703), daughter of the deceased William Soul by his wife Hannah. Samuel married (2) at Dartmouth, 28 April 1748, to Ruth Devol, who had been born at Dartmouth on 14 March 1719, to the marriage of Jeremiah and Sarah (Allen) Devol of Rochester.[118]

92 v. Nicholas Howland, born 13 May 1706; married at Dartmouth, 25 1m [March] 1736, to Zerviah Russell, who had been born 24 5m [July] 1715 to John and Rebeckah Russell of Dartmouth. Nicholas is identified in his marriage record as "son of Nicholas dec. and Hannah of Dartmouth."[119]

93 vi. Hannah Howland, born 10 July 1708; married at Dartmouth, as "Hannah, Jr.," on 10 September 1738, to William Wood. Both were said to be "of Dartmouth" at the time of the marriage.[120]

94 vii. Joseph Howland, born 24 August 1710; died 2 7m [September] 1726.[121]

95 viii. Daniel Howland, born 20 August 1712; married (1) at Dartmouth, on 2 2m [April] 1741, as "son of Nicholas and Hannah dec." His wife was Mary Slocum, "daughter of Eleazer deceased of Dartmouth." According to vital records of Dartmouth, Mary had been born there on 29 September 1721, to Eleazer and Deborah (Smith) Slocum. After Mary's death on 14 June 1742, Daniel married (2) on 13 July 1746, also at Dartmouth, to Ede Porter of that town.[122]

96 ix. Job Howland (called Joab in his father's will), born 26 July 1714.

97 x. Benjamin Howland, born at Dartmouth, 30 September 1716; still living on 8 November 1737.[123]

98 xi. Edith Howland; married at Dartmouth, 3 September 1740, to Daniel Russell, son of John and Rebekah. Edith died at Dartmouth on 2 December 1747.[124]

(to be continued)

NOTES AND REFERENCES

69. *R. I. Friends,* 1647–1808: 40; Arnold, *Rhode Island* 7:98. The inventory taken of Sarah's estate gives her date of death; the original loose paper is found, as Item 33, in the large record book known as the Portsmouth Scrapbook (Portsmouth Town Hall), into which various loose papers were randomly pasted in the early 1900s. For more on this group of miscellaneous records, see Jane Fletcher Fiske, "The Portsmouth Scrap Book," *Rhode Island Roots* 9 (June 1983): 35.

70. *R. I. Friends,* 1643–1775. Marriages: 2; *Little Compton,* 242, shows an erroneous birth date of 1645. Dennis's inventory, Item 22, Portsmouth Scrapbook, gives his date of death. See also Fiske, "The Portsmouth Scrap Book," 35; Arnold, *Rhode Island* 7:98; and *R. I. Friends,* 1647–1808: 11.

71. Clarence S. Brigham, ed., *The Early Records of the Town of Portsmouth* (Providence: E. L. Freeman & Sons, 1901), 53, 139, 175–176, 180, 183, 194, 203, 207, 222, 232, 326–27; John R. Bartlett, ed., *Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England,* 10 vols. (1856–65; reprinted, New York: A.M.S. Press, 1971) 2:482; 3:150.

72. *Rhode Island Land Evidences,* 1:224; John O. Austin, *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island . . .* (1887; reprinted, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1969), 65. Otis M. Humphrey, "Descendants of Robert Dennis of Portsmouth, R. I.," NEHGR 49 (October 1895): 441.

73. "East Jersey Deeds," *N. J. Archives* 21:169 (Jonathan Dennis, grantor). Elaine Dennis Young, *Some Descendants of Robert Dennis of Portsmouth, Rhode Island* (Norwalk, Ohio: E. D. Young, 1957), v–viii.

74. Austin, *Gen. Dict. of R. I.,* 65; Nellie M. C. Beaman, "Abstracts of Portsmouth, Rhode Island Wills," *Rhode Island Genealogical Register* 3 (July 1980): 26; Portsmouth, R. I., Land Evidence, 2nd Book, No. 1:295, offers Robert Dennis's will.

75. Austin, *Gen. Dict. of R. I.,* 65; Beaman, "Abstracts of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, Wills, *R. I. Gen. Reg.* 5 (July 1982): 45; Portsmouth Town Council Records, 2:219, offers Sarah's will.

76. Austin, *Gen. Dict. of R. I.,* 65; *Little Compton,* 242; *R. I. Friends,* 1638–1812, Births: 12, 14, 16–17, 21; Arnold, comp., *Rhode Island* 7:54; Humphrey, "Descendants of Robert Dennis," 442–43. Gordon Remington of Salt Lake City has provided a copy of the Dennis-Fitch intentions from R. I. Friends minutes.

77. *Pembroke Friends* 325:72; Duxbury Vital Records.

78. *Pembroke Friends* 325:43; Salem, Massachusetts, Friends Monthly Meetings [hereinafter Salem Friends], Marriage Certificates, 1683–1799, 3:1; Duxbury Vital Records; Lynn Vital Records.

79. Joseph Dow, *History of the Town of Hampton, New Hampshire, From its settlement in 1638, to the Autumn of 1892,* Lucy E. Dow, ed., 2 vols. in 1 (Salem: Salem Press Publishing and Printing Co., 1893), 2:761. Lynn Vital Records give a marriage date of 20 6m [August] 1695 for the "widow of Joseph Howland of Duxbury" and identify the groom as a gunsmith; Salem Friends, Marriage Certificates, 3:3. Duxbury Vital Records give marriage date as 16 August 1695. See also: *Pembroke Friends* 325:43; and Salem Friends, 1709–1818, Births and Deaths: 2.

80. [George Etheridge, comp.], *Copy of the Old Records of the Town of Duxbury, Mass., from 1642 to 1770* (Plymouth: Avery & Doten, 1893), 176.

81. Plymouth County Probate Records, 1:142, 168.

82. *Pembroke Friends* 325:23; Duxbury Vital Records.

83. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, 3 vols. (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1929–30), passim.

84. Arnold, comp., *Rhode Island* 7:41. Nathaniel and Rose are mentioned as being "of Dartmouth," on 16 11m [January] 1720/21; see Dartmouth Friends Monthly Meetings, 1:205, Rhode Island Historical Society Library, Providence. (This source is hereinafter cited as Dartmouth Friends.) See also Howland, *Howland History*, 77; George Ernest Bowman, "Abstracts of Barnstable, Mass., Probate Records," *Mayflower Descendant* 16 (January 1914): 60, for estate of Joseph Holley; and Bristol County Probate Records, 2:111.

85. Bristol County Probate Records, 4:292–95; 5:170; and original file. The date of the original will differs from the erroneous 1703/04 date given in the recordbook copy.

86. *Vital Records of Dartmouth*, passim. Dartmouth Friends, 1:10. The researcher should note here, and throughout this paper, that alternate (conflicting) dates are sometimes given in the published vital records.

87. The will of John Cook of Tiverton, dated 23 January 1736/37 and attested on 1 August 1737, named his wife Ruth and four daughters: Ruth Fish, Mary Howland, Deborah Howland, and Ann Tripp. Executors were to be his four sons-in-law: Preserved Fish, John Howland, James Howland, and James Tripp. See Bristol County Probate Records, 8:502-04.

88. Ibid. Arnold, *Rhode Island* 6 [Tiverton Vital Records]: 32; Dartmouth Friends, 1:173.

89. "Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, Etc., 1730–1750," *New Jersey Archives* 30:249.

90. *Vital Records of Dartmouth*, passim.

91. Robert Leigh Ward, "Henry Sampson's Paternal Grandfather," *The American Genealogist* [hereinafter cited as *TAG*] 56 (July 1980): 142.

92. Bristol County Probate Records, 5:373.

93. James P. Congdon, "Births, Marriages and Deaths from the Records of the Ancient Town of Dartmouth, Mass.," *NEHGR* 22 (January 1868): 69.

94. Dartmouth Friends, 1:197.

95. *Vital Records of Dartmouth*, passim.

96. Ibid.

97. Dartmouth Friends, 1:192.

98. Howland, *Howland History*, 80, calls her Mary Samson and proposes she was a sister of Judith, the wife of Daniel's brother Benjamin; but no evidence is provided that she was even a Samson and none has been found. See also Arnold, *Rhode Island*, 6 [Tiverton]:27.

99. Bristol County Land Records, 1:295; 2:109; 3:151.

100. Bristol County Probate Records, 3:61; 8:422, and Bristol County Probate Records, original file.

101. Arnold, *Rhode Island*, 6 [Tiverton]:89.

102. *Vital Records of Dartmouth*, passim. Howland, *Howland History*, 81, gives marriage date of 3 6m 1698, but this date has not been found in Dartmouth Friends.

103. *Vital Records of Dartmouth*, passim. Thomas Briggs of Dartmouth, on 21 February 1702/03, gave to son-in-law Henry Howland of Dartmouth 30 acres in that town "that belonged to my father-in-law Edward Fisher late of Rhode Island deceased." On 6 March 1707, Mary, wife of Thomas Briggs, surrendered her rights to the above. See Bristol County Land Records, 5:36.

104. Howland, *Howland History*, 81; *Vital Records of Dartmouth*, passim.

105. Bristol County Court of General Sessions, 1697–1701: 21, 26, 48, 59.

106. Dartmouth Friends, 1699–1800, 1:132.

107. Bristol County Probate Records, 6:294.

108. *Vital Records of Dartmouth*, passim. See also Howland, *Howland History*, 82.

109. *Vital Records of Dartmouth*, passim.

110. Ibid., Dartmouth Friends, 1:716; Arnold, *Rhode Island*, 6 [Tiverton]:32; *Little Compton*, 35.

111. Austin, *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 204; Bristol County Probate Records, 3:153.

112. Bristol County Land Records, 11:448.

113. Bristol County Probate Records, 4:59, 248.

114. Bristol County Probate Records, 9:195–99; 10:477.

115. *Vital Records of Dartmouth*, passim.

116. The alternate birth date of 1711/12 given in the published Dartmouth vital records would not accord with her being the "third daughter" as indicated in her father's will.

117. *Vital Records of Dartmouth*, passim. Jack Minard Sanford, *President John Sanford of Boston, Massachusetts, and Portsmouth, Rhode Island* (Rutland, Vt.: Sharp Printing, 1966), 12; Sanford, "Corrections and Additions for the John Sanford Genealogy," (loose leaf typescript; n.p., n.d.), 1.

118. *Vital Records of Dartmouth*, passim. Anne Borden Harding, ed., *Mayflower Families through Five Generations . . . vol. 3* (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1980), 23, 75; Bristol County

---

Land Record

Davol–Dee (

119. *Vital*

120. Ibid.

121. Dartı

122. *Vital*

123. Brist

124. *Vital*

RESEAR

I will t
in Fam
anywher
K

Benjam
8
L

9

Land Records, 13:42; Orville A. Dee and Myrtle M. Jillson, *Davol–Dee Genealogy: Descendants of William Davol–Dee* (Chicago: Privately printed, 1954), 8–9.

119. *Vital Records of Dartmouth*, passim.
120. Ibid.
121. Dartmouth Friends, 1:716.
122. *Vital Records of Dartmouth*, passim.
123. Bristol County Land Records, 33:165.
124. *Vital Records of Dartmouth*, passim.

RESEARCH IN FAMILY HISTORY

I will take on all kinds of research in Family History and Genealogy, anywhere in London [incl. Middlesex], Kent, Surrey, or Sussex.

Benjamin S. Beck, B.A.(Hons)
87 Naseby Tower,
London SE14 6JT,
ENGLAND

New Publication
MARION CO., IN
BIRTH RECORDS 1882–1907
1100 pages with 34,000 name index; hardbound
PRICE: $65; $55 to libraries
Indiana residents add 5% state sales tax
Order from compiler:
Jane E. Darlington, C.G.R.S.
P.O. Box 688686
Indianapolis, IN 46268

MATTHW HOWARD, SR.

Index

Name No. Page
, 170S 22
, 66S 10
, 48S 12
, 218S 33
, ANNA(d.1784) 13S 8
, CHARLOTTE(b.1783) 47S 12
, DOROTHY 87S 16
, ELEANOR A 148S 18
, ELIZABETH or ELEANOR 44S 11
, MARY (POLLY) 41S 10
, REBEKAH 13S 8
, SARAH 3S 2
, THEODOTA 85S 16
ADAMS, ANN 103 13
ADAMS, CATHERINE(b.1808) 100 12
17
ADAMS, DYER(b.1812) 102 12
ADAMS, EDWIN(b.1822) 106 13
18
ADAMS, ELIJAH(b.1785) 49S 12
ADAMS, ESTHER(b.1810) 101 12
17
ADAMS, GEORGE(b.1816) 105 13
18
ADAMS, GEORGE D(b.1846) 148 18
ADAMS, JOEL(b.1814) 104 13
ADAMS, LUCY ANN(b.1845) 149 18
ADAMS, MALIZA 150 18
ADAMS, NORTON(b.1827) 107 13
18
ANDREW, MARGARET(b.1830) 96S 17
ARNOLD, CHARLES H(b.1888) 162 20
26
ARNOLD, FAITH E(b.1915) 191 27
ARNOLD, HENRY B(b.1845) 118S 20
ARNOLD, HURBERT A P(b.1912) 190 27
ARNOLD, SOPHIA MATILDA 88S 11
BATES, MARY ELIZABETH 126S 16
BAUER OR BOWER, F A(b.1909) 151S 22
BAUGHN, DAVID C(b.1930) 193 28
30
BAUGHN, ERASTUS R B(b.1867) 153S 23
BAUGHN, GARY LEE(b.1951) 207 30
BAUGHN, JAMES C B(b.1906) 179 24
28
BILLINGS, DORA(b.1859) 140S 21
BRADLEY, PHILIP 64S 10
BRECKENRIDGE, ELIZABETH B 42S 10

Name No. Page
BROWN, BENJAMIN CASE 127S 16
BRYRAM, MARY 3S 2
BURGESS, PHEBE 5S 1
BURRITT, SALLY(b.1804) 73S 10
CAMERON, JAMES 103S 13
CASE, Mary(b.1662) 1S 1
CASWELL, JAMES 145S 17
COBB, DR. JAMES 62S 9
COLLINS, LINDA LOU 202S 32
COOK, GEORGE 74S 10
CRAIG, POLLY 13S 8
CROMWELL, JAMES 71S 10
CUSHING, JANE 57S 9
CUSHING, SAMUEL DEXTER 109S 14
CUSHING, SAMUEL OR JOHN 60S 9
DAVIS, THOMAS, SR. 191S 27
DAVISON, CHARLES 86S 11
DECASTRO, CATHERINE(b.1965) 210 30
DECASTRO, DELORES A(b.1935) 194 28
30
DECASTRO, EDWIN AUSTIN 196 28
DECASTRO, FRANK A(b.1901) 182S 28
DECASTRO, HOWARD L(b.1939) 195 28
30
DECASTRO, HOWARD, J(b.1969) 211 30
DELONG, HARRIET M. 132S 16
DOTSON, JONATHAN L(b.1994) 227 33
DOTSON, III, WALLACE LEWIS 218S 33
DUNN, HOWARD JAMES(b.1898) 189 26
DUNN, LEE JAMES(b.1861) 158S 26
DUNN, NEIL HARRISON(b.1888) 187 26
DUNN, NETA(b.1890) 188 26
EARLY, MELISSA 107S 18
EASTON, SOLMAN 119S 15
ELLERBECK, CATHERINE H. 144 17
ELLERBECK, EUPHRATIA(b.1840) 142 17
ELLERBECK, FRANCES(b.1845) 143 17
ELLERBECK, HOWARD(b.1842) 141 17
ELLERBECK, WILLIAM HARRISON 98S 17
ENSLOW, BLANCE(b.1872) 160 20
ENSLOW, CHARLES(b.1836) 117S 20
ENSLOW, IVIE OR IVY(b.1869) 159 20
ENSLOW, MAUDE(b.1867) 158 20
26
ENSLOW, TEMPERANCE(b.1874) 161 20
EWING, WESLEY 160S 20
GIFFORD, ANN E(b.1850) 118 15
20

Name	No.	Page
GIFFORD, JOB C(b.1814)	69S	15
GINTHER, TIMOTHY T(b.1951)	212S	30
GREEN, GRATIA	187S	26
HAKALO, MAXINE V(b.1931)	193S	30
HALLOCK,	70S	10
HAMMOND, THOMAS	2S	1
HARPER, ROBERT WAYNE	201S	31
HARPER, ROBERTA M(b.1968)	224	31 33
HARRISON, NANCY	125S	16
HART, PHEBE(b.1735)	9S	4
HAYS, FANNY MARIE	116S	20
HEWITT, JOHN B.	75S	10
HICKS, MARINDA(b.1818)	105S	18
HICOCK, POLLY(b.1805)	83S	11
HILL, DIANNE LYN(b.1951)	202S	31
HILL, ELIZABETH(b.1796)	72S	15
HOWARD, AGATHA D(b.1864)	152	19 22
HOWARD, ALAN ROSS	221	31
HOWARD, ALANSON L(b.1810)	59	9 14
HOWARD, ALBERT(b.1826)	126	16
HOWARD, AMANDA(b.1831)	128	16
HOWARD, AMELIA	138	17
HOWARD, AMELIA(b.1844)	134	16
HOWARD, ANN(b.1778)	40	5 10
HOWARD, ANN	74	10
HOWARD, ANN(b.1817)	119	15
HOWARD, ANNA	52	9 14
HOWARD, BENJAMIN(b.1773)	26	4
HOWARD, BENJAMIN R(b.1801)	84	11
HOWARD, BETHIAH(b.1719)	8	2
HOWARD, BRADFORD D(b.1839)	112	14 19
HOWARD, BRADFORD R(b.1940)	198	29 30
HOWARD, BRITANNIA(b.1806)	86	11
HOWARD, BROCK M. ON(b.1813)	89	11
HOWARD, BRUCE L.(b.1856)	140	17 21
HOWARD, CAPT. J S.(b.1823)	122	15
HOWARD, CAPTAIN M(b.1740)	13	3 5
HOWARD, CAROLINE(b.1821)	120	15
HOWARD, CATHERINE(b.1797)	53	9
HOWARD, CATHERINE(b.1833)	124	16
HOWARD, CATHERINE C(b.1816)	98	12 17

Name	No.	Page
HOWARD, CECIL G.(b.1880)	167	21
HOWARD, CHARLES(b.1853)	115	15
HOWARD, CHARLES B.(d.1958)	164	21
HOWARD, CHAROLETTE	76S	11
HOWARD, CHERYLL(b.1982)	219	31
HOWARD, DANIEL(b.1787)	50	8
HOWARD, DANIEL JAMES	226	32
HOWARD, DEANNA JOY(b.1968)	215	31
HOWARD, DEIDAMIA(b.1813)	60	9
HOWARD, DIANA(b.1831)	131	16
HOWARD, DR. A R(b.1803)	85	11 16
HOWARD, DR. C. A.(d.1958)	165	21
HOWARD, DR. LEONORA	136	16
HOWARD, DYER(b.1770)	44	8 11
HOWARD, DYER(b.1795)	72	10 15
HOWARD, EDNA MAY(b.1906)	182	26 28
HOWARD, EDWARD(b.1774)	38	5
HOWARD, EDWARD(b.1688)	3	1 2
HOWARD, EDWARD(b.1722)	9	2 4
HOWARD, EDWARD III(b.1763)	22	4
HOWARD, ELA(b.1853)	114	15
HOWARD, ELIAKIM(b.1798)	54	9 14
HOWARD, ELIHU(b.1769)	35	4
HOWARD, ELIZA(b.1815)	93	12
HOWARD, ELIZA ANN(b.1819)	92	12
HOWARD, ELIZABETH(b.1759)	30	4
HOWARD, ELMA(b.1900)	169	21
HOWARD, EMMA FAY(b.1908)	183	26 28
HOWARD, ERMA DELL(b.1915)	186	26 29
HOWARD, ESTHER(b.1687)	2	1
HOWARD, EUGENE E.(b.1847)	135	16 20
HOWARD, EWING A(b.1876)	161S	20
HOWARD, FRANCES A.(b.1822)	99	12
HOWARD, FRED R(b.1870)	154	19
HOWARD, GAYLEAN R(b.1966)	214	31
HOWARD, GILBERT L.(b.1858)	116	15 19
HOWARD, GILBERT T(b.1941)	199	29 31
HOWARD, HANNAH(b.1770)	36	4
HOWARD, HANNAH(b.1727)	11	3

2

Name	No.	Page
HOWARD, HANNAH(b.1822)	121	15
HOWARD, HARRIET A(b.1827)	127	16
HOWARD, HARRY D(b.1873)	155	19 24
HOWARD, HENRY	7S	2
HOWARD, HIRAM E.(b.1821)	125	16
HOWARD, HIRAM W(b.1798)	82	11
HOWARD, IDA ELLEN(b.1859)	111	14 19
HOWARD, INFANT(b.1818)	91	12
HOWARD, INFANT SON	63	9
HOWARD, JAMES B.(b.1797)	73	10
HOWARD, JAMES W(b.1689)	4	1 2
HOWARD, JANA MARIE(b.1963)	212	30
HOWARD, JANE(d.1899)	62	9
HOWARD, JANE ANN(b.1811)	97	12
HOWARD, JENNIE A(b.1866)	153	19 23
HOWARD, JESSIE JUNE	156	20
HOWARD, JOHN(b.1767)	34	4
HOWARD, JOHN(b.1774)	27	4
HOWARD, JOHN(b.1763)	42	8 10
HOWARD, JOHN GILMAN	76S	11
HOWARD, JORDAN(b.1808)	58	9
HOWARD, JOSEPH(b.1760)	31	4
HOWARD, JULIA ANN(b.1815)	90	12
HOWARD, LAFAYETTE(b.1836)	130	16
HOWARD, LUTHER	157	20
HOWARD, LYDIA(b.1765)	33	4
HOWARD, LYDIA	78	11
HOWARD, LYLE C(b.1964)	213	30
HOWARD, MAJOR E(b.1783)	48	8 12
HOWARD, MALINDA(b.1800)	55	9
HOWARD, MARGARET L(b.1948)	201	29 31
HOWARD, MARIA	137	17
HOWARD, MARJORIE(b.1854)	139	17
HOWARD, MARSHALL B(b.1833)	129	16
HOWARD, MARSHALL S(b.1950)	202	29 31
HOWARD, MARTHA A(b.1843)	117	15 20
HOWARD, MARY(b.1754)	18	4
HOWARD, MARY(b.1742)	14	3
HOWARD, MARY	71	10
HOWARD, MARY(b.1839)	133	16
HOWARD, MARY(b.1717)	7	2
HOWARD, MARY ANN(b.1796)	81	11

Name	No.	Page
HOWARD, MATILIDA(b.1794)	51	9
HOWARD, MATTHEW(b.1754)	17	4
HOWARD, MATTHEW M(b.1794)	80	11 16
HOWARD, MATTHEW, JR(b.1692)	5	1
HOWARD, MATTHEW, SR.(b.1662)	1	1
HOWARD, MERIBAH(b.1744)	15	3
HOWARD, MURIEL A(b.1975)	218	31 33
HOWARD, NAPOLEON B(b.1837)	132	16
HOWARD, NELLIE(b.1878)	166	21
HOWARD, NOELLA GRACE	220	31
HOWARD, OLIVE(b.1779)	46	8
HOWARD, PALMER(b.1805)	57	9
HOWARD, PAMELA	75	10
HOWARD, PATIENCE(b.1764)	23	4
HOWARD, PETER(b.1772)	45	8 11
HOWARD, PETER TILTON(b.1808)	87	11 16
HOWARD, PHILENIA(b.1819)	95	12
HOWARD, PHILIP N.(b.1846)	113	14
HOWARD, PHOEBE(b.1767)	24	4
HOWARD, PHOEBE S.	70	10
HOWARD, PONTUS(b.1762)	32	4
HOWARD, RALPH S(b.1913)	185	26
HOWARD, RANSOM(b.1902)	180	26
HOWARD, RICHARD(b.1760)	20	4
HOWARD, ROBERT(b.1904)	181	26
HOWARD, RONALD(b.1924)	192	27
HOWARD, ROSS V(b.1911)	184	26 28
HOWARD, RUTH(b.1756)	19	4
HOWARD, RYAN G(b.1972)	217	31
HOWARD, SARAH(b.1761)	21	4
HOWARD, SARAH(b.1788)	49	8 12
HOWARD, SARAH(b.1714)	6	2
HOWARD, SHARLA RAY	223	31
HOWARD, SILAS(b.1776)	39	5
HOWARD, STANLEY M(b.1945)	200	29 31
HOWARD, STANLEY T(b.1885)	163	21 27
HOWARD, STEPHEN(b.1803)	56	9
HOWARD, STEPHEN(b.1753)	16	4
HOWARD, STEPHEN(b.1762)	41	8 10
HOWARD, STEPHEN D.(b.1829)	123	15
HOWARD, STEPHEN DYER	77	11
HOWARD, STEVEN CRANE	225	32

3

Name	No.	Page
HOWARD, SUSANAH(b.1764)	43	8
HOWARD, SYLVESTER(b.1772)	37	4 9
HOWARD, THOMAS(b.1770)	25	4
HOWARD, TILTON(b.1814)	61	9 15
HOWARD, TILTON	79	11
HOWARD, TRICA LEE	222	31
HOWARD, VALERIA(b.1817)	94	12
HOWARD, VICENT B(b.1811)	88	11
HOWARD, WILLIAM(b.1757)	29	4
HOWARD, WILLIAM(b.1724)	10	3
HOWARD, WILLIAM(b.1777)	28	4
HOWARD, WILLIAM(b.1780)	47	8 12
HOWARD, WILLIAM H(b.1826)	96	12 17
HOWARD, WILLIAM H(b.1884)	168	21
HOWARD, WILLIAM W.(b.1801)	83	11
HOWARD, YVONNE C(b.1969)	216	31
HOWARD, ZEPHANIAH(b.1731)	12	3 4
JENKINS, CHARLOTTE(b.1825)	110	14
JENKINS, CHRISTOPER(b.1795)	52S	14
JENKINS, DEODEMIA(b.1823)	109	14
JENKINS, PHILIP(b.1821)	108	14
KEENAN, BOYD	203	29
KEENAN, MURRIN RORK(b.1912)	186S	29
KEENAN, ROBERT	206	29
KEENAN, RONALD	205	29
KEENAN, VERN	204	29
KEIMIG, EDITH M(b.1911)	184S	28
KING, ALEX	136S	16
KING, SMITH	121S	15
LASKLY, AMELIA	147S	18
LATHROP, ISAAC	8S	2
LEACH, AUDREY ELLEN(b.1932)	170	22
LEACH, OROUS IRA(b.1892)	151	19 22
LEACH, PERRY(b.1853)	111S	19
LEWIS, SARAH ANN	102S	12
MACDONALD, GERTRUDE	165S	21
MALONE, ELLEN	195S	30
MARTIN, JAMES	110S	14
MCINTOSH, DEVERY ROSS	228	33
MCINTOSH, RON DEVERY	224S	33
MCKAY,	99S	12
MOTT, HENRY(b.1809)	101S	17
MOTT, JOEL(b.1840)	147	18
MUNSELL, SARAH(b.1775)	45S	11
NEUMANN, GAIL GRACE	199S	31

Name	No.	Page
NICHOLS, HARRIET(b.1802)	80S	16
PARKER, MARY(b.1703)	4S	2
PARKER, PATTY	200S	31
PENNOCK, JOHN GILMAN	76	11
PETTET, NELETTA E(b.1874)	155S	24
PIELSTICK, BERTHA	172	23
PIELSTICK, CHARLES	171	23
PIELSTICK, DELLA	175	23
PIELSTICK, GEORGE J(d.1904)	152S	23
PIELSTICK, HOWARD	177	23
PIELSTICK, LULU	173	23
PIELSTICK, RUSSELL	178	23
PIELSTICK, SAIDIE	174	23
PIELSTICK, SIDNEY	176	23
PORTER, MARIAN M(b.1908)	179S	28
RICHARDSON, DANIEL W.	183S	28
RICHARDSON, JANET	197	28
RICKERT, NANCY JANE(b.1822)	106S	18
RIPLEY, CHRISTOPHER	6S	2
ROBINSON, JOEL	55S	9
RYDER OR RIDER, EVALINE	58S	9
RYONS, DOROTHY	189S	26
SATTER, THOMAS OSCAR	214S	31
SCHOPF, LOREATTA J M(b.1940)	198S	30
SEARS, IRMA C(b.1887)	162S	27
SEEMAN, GEORGE MCHENRY	188S	26
SMITH,	53S	9
SOPER, SURRESTAN LEVI	90S	12
STEPHENS, JANE	79S	11
STOTTS, ELIJAH(b.1834)	146	17
STOTTS, NATHAN	100S	17
STOTTS, SARAH(b.1829)	145	17
STUCKEY, JENNIE	113S	15
SWEET, ELIZABETH(b.1818)	59S	14
SWEET, LAMIRA	56S	9
SWEET, LYDIA B(b.1775)	37S	9
SWEET, MALINDA	108S	14
SWEET, TEMPERANCE(b.1815)	61S	15
TALLMAN, MARY(b.1696)	4S	3
THOMAS, WILLIAM HENRY	134S	16
THRALL, THERON	120S	15
TOTTEN, THEODOCIA(b.1753)	16S	4
TOY, REBECCA D(b.1843)	112S	19
TROWBRIDGE, C(b.1807)	66	10
TROWBRIDGE, H L(b.1818)	69	10 15
TROWBRIDGE, HIRAM(b.1815)	68	10
TROWBRIDGE, JAMES(b.1763)	40S	10
TROWBRIDGE, LORETTA(b.1805)	65	10
TROWBRIDGE, MAHALA(b.1804)	64	10
TROWBRIDGE, S(b.1809)	67	10

-O VER-

Name	No.	Page
TRUESDALE, MARGARET(b.1820)	54S	14
WELTY, DORA	208	30
WELTY, RANDY (DIV)	194S	30
WELTY, RANDY, JR.	209	30
WILLIAMSON, MARGARET	163S	27
WOOD, ELIZA ANN(b.1856) . . .	135S	20
WOOLEY, LYDIA VALERIA(b.1737)	12S	4
WRIGHT, GEORGE COOK	97S	12

Name	No.	Page

4

Modified Register for HOWARD MATTHEW, SR.

#3445

First Generation

1. **HOWARD MATTHEW, SR.** was born on 15 Mar 1662 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He died on 10 Dec 1697.

#3442 MATTHEW, married **CASE Mary** daughter of Case JAMES and CHAMBERLAIN ANNA in 1687/1688 in Tiverton or Little Compton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, now in Rhode Island. Mary was born in 1662/1663 in Providence or New Port, Rhode Island. She died on 18 Feb 1701/1702 in In the Massachusetts Bay Colony region.

They had the following children:

2 F i. **HOWARD ESTHER** was born in 1687/1688 in Little Compton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

"Esther Howard of Rocheste, Plymouth Co., MA married 31 Jan 1712/20 at Tiverton, Bristol Co., MA to Thomas Hammonds-V.R. of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; gives children of Thomas Hammond (wife not given) b. 1722 to 1735: Benjamin, William, Abigail, Moriah, Samuel, Leninah-then as 1st of Thomas Hammond & wife Sarah - Thomas b. Nov 1736, Jabez 1738 & Prince b. 1741 (so 1st wife must have died soon after dau. Lenianah was born & he m. (2) Sarah_________ early 1736). Trella May Hall"

ESTHER married **HAMMOND THOMAS** on 31 Jan 1720 in Tiverton, Bristol County, Massachusetts Now Rhode Island.

+ 3 M ii. **HOWARD EDWARD** was born in 1688/1689. #599

+ 4 M iii. **HOWARD JAMES WILLIAM** was born on 26 Jan 1689/1690. He died on 6 Feb 1790. (Dad of Zechariah

#3443 5 M iv. **HOWARD MATTHEW, JR** was born in 1692/1693 in Little Compton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
MATTHEW, married **BURGESS PHEBE** on 17 Nov 1726.

Second Generation

3. **HOWARD EDWARD** (MATTHEW, SR.) was born in 1688/1689 in Little Compton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

(son Edw. Jr. b. 1722 Dartmouth, Mass., also had Ruth, Pattence, Stephen, b. there to 1731/32.

Edward Howard, Jr. (son of Edward and Sarah___________ b. 12-22-1722 Dartmouth V.R. the Comm. Hist. of Duchess Co., NY has him as John D. Howard b. 12-24-1724 Pawling, NY (error in his name, also or he had 2 names & initial? Or error in the Hist.? V.R. of Dartmouth gives next child or Ruth b. 6-15-1722 which would be 6 mo. before the date given for Edward so one has to be wrong!) m. by 1752 to Phebe Hart b. 5-3-1735 d.8-4-1804 (Edw. Jr. d. 10-1-1801-his will as of Pawling, NY (pvd. 9-25-1802-Book "B" p. 339-not in will the g. dau. Phobe Martin was named she a m. dau. of Stephen & he had died or she could be dau. of Phobe who had m. Martin) names all the children except Stephen and Phobe (given by Comm. History with b. dates. of all) but not order of births which are:

1.Stephen Howard b. 5-26-1753
2.Matthew Howard b. 9-1754
3.Ruth Howard b. 2-1-1756
4.Mary Howard b. 11-3/5-1757 (fold in letter from Mrs. Hall and blue ink faded)
5.Richard Howard b. 3-13-1760 1790 Pawling Dutch Co., NY 50 names from Edw & Steph. Richard 1-1-3
6.Sarah Howard b. 9-20-1761
7.Edward Howard III b. 5-26-1763
8.Patience Howard b. 11-8-1764
9. Phoebe Howard b. 12-8-1767 (not in pa's will)
10.Thomas Howard b. 5-14-1770 (at home 1790 m. over 16)
11.Benjamin Howard b. 6-14-1773 (at home 1790 m. over 16)
12.John Howard b.12-21-1774 (at home 1790 under 16)
13. William Howard b. 3-6-1777 (at home 1790 under 16)" TRELLA MAY HALL 1982

EDWARD married (1) **BRYRAM MARY**.

They had the following children:

6 F i. **HOWARD SARAH** was born in 1714.
SARAH married **RIPLEY CHRISTOPHER** in 1737.

7 F ii. **HOWARD MARY** was born in 1717.
MARY married **HOWARD HENRY** son of HOWARD MAJOR JONATHAN in 1733.

8 F iii. **HOWARD BETHIAH** was born in 1719.
BETHIAH married **LATHROP ISAAC**.

EDWARD married (2) **SARAH** in 1721.

They had the following children:

+ 9 M iv. **HOWARD EDWARD** was born on 22 Dec 1722.

4. **HOWARD JAMES WILLIAM** (MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 26 Jan 1689/1690 in Easton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He died on 6 Feb 1790 in Sturbridge, Worchester County, Massachusetts. PAR TO ZEPHIMMA

JAMES married (1) **PARKER MARY** daughter of PARKER WILLIAM (IMGRANT) and STANLEY ZERVIAH on 14 Nov 1723 in Wm Parker's Farm, Rochester, Plymouth County,

7

Massachusetts. MARY was born on 9 Dec 1703 in Wm Parker's Farm, Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She died on 6/26 Oct 1731/1739 in Wm Parker's Farm, Rochester, MS/NH.

They had the following children:

10 M i. **HOWARD WILLIAM** was born on 24 Feb 1724 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

11 F ii. **HOWARD HANNAH** was born on 9 Sep 1727 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

+ 12 M iii. **HOWARD ZEPHANIAH** was born on 6 Oct 1731. He died on 16 Oct 1813. #3423

JAMES married (2) **TALLMAN MARY** daughter of TALLMAN JONATHAN and SARAH on 26 Sep 1739 in Rochester, Plymouth County, MA. MARY was born on 14 Jan 1696 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

They had the following children:

+ 13 M iv. **HOWARD CAPTAIN MATTHEW** was born on 30 Apr 1740. He died in 1819.

14 F v. **HOWARD MARY** was born on 18 Feb 1742 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

15 F vi. **HOWARD MERIBAH** was born on 26 Oct 1744 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

#4ik

Third Generation

9. **HOWARD EDWARD** (EDWARD, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 22 Dec 1722 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, MA or Beekman Precinct, Duchess County, NY.

EDWARD married **HART PHEBE** in 1752. PHEBE was born in May 1735. She died on 4 Aug 1804.

They had the following children:

16 M i. **HOWARD STEPHEN** was born on 26 May 1753.
STEPHEN married **TOTTEN THEODOCIA**. THEODOCIA was born in 1753.

17 M ii. **HOWARD MATTHEW** was born in Sep 1754 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

18 F iii. **HOWARD MARY** was born in Sep 1754 in Ruth.

19 F iv. **HOWARD RUTH** was born on 1 Feb 1756.

20 M v. **HOWARD RICHARD** was born on 13 May 1760.

21 F vi. **HOWARD SARAH** was born on 20 Sep 1761.

22 M vii. **HOWARD EDWARD III** was born on 26 May 1763.

23 F viii. **HOWARD PATIENCE** was born on 8 Nov 1764.

24 F ix. **HOWARD PHOEBE** was born on 8 Dec 1767.

25 M x. **HOWARD THOMAS** was born on 14 May 1770.

26 M xi. **HOWARD BENJAMIN** was born on 14 Jun 1773.

27 M xii. **HOWARD JOHN** was born on 21 Dec 1774.

28 M xiii. **HOWARD WILLIAM** was born on 3 Jun 1777.

#3423

~~12.~~ **HOWARD ZEPHANIAH** (JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 6 Oct 1731 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He died on 16 Oct 1813 in Dutchess or Duchess County, New County, New York.

#3424 ZEPHANIAH married **WOOLEY LYDIA VALERIA** daughter of WOOLEY PONTIUS in 1757 in Dutchess or Duchess County, New County, New York. LYDIA was born on 17 Mar 1737 in "Of Clinton County, New York". She died on 25 Apr 1813 in Dutchess or Duchess County, New County, New York.

They had the following children:

29 M i. **HOWARD WILLIAM** was born on 20 Nov 1757.

30 F ii. **HOWARD ELIZABETH** was born on 9 Feb 1759.

31 M iii. **HOWARD JOSEPH** was born on 16 Jul 1760.

32 M iv. **HOWARD PONTUS** was born on 7 Feb 1762.

33 F v. **HOWARD LYDIA** was born on 21 Mar 1765.

34 M vi. **HOWARD JOHN** was born on 20 Feb 1767.

35 M vii. **HOWARD ELIHU** was born on 10 Feb 1769.

36 F viii. **HOWARD HANNAH** was born on 7 Nov 1770.

#+ 37 M ix. **HOWARD SYLVESTER** was born on 15 Jun 1772. He died on 18 Feb 1858.

3343

9

38 M x. **HOWARD EDWARD** was born on 22 Jun 1774.

39 M xi. **HOWARD SILAS** was born on 5 Mar 1776.

+ 40 F xii. **HOWARD ANN** was born on 20 Oct 1778. She died on 20 Dec 1848.

13. **HOWARD CAPTAIN MATTHEW** (JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 30 Apr 1740 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. He died in 1819 in Leeds Co., Ontario.

OTTAWA BRANCH NEWS Vol. XIV No. 6, Nov-Dec 1981. Ottawa Branch Ontario Genealogical Society, p. p. 66-67.

"THE HOWARDS OF LEEEDS COUNTY, by Howard Morton Brown

Matthew Howard, of Albany County, New York, served in the Revolutionary War in General Burgoyne's army as an ensign in a corps of rangers mustered in 1777, under Captain Samuel McKay. After the war he came to the new Upper St. Lawerance settlement in Brockville in Elizabethtown township where he remained.

Some particulars have been gathered regarding his six sons, once well known in Eastern Ontario's Brockville district. They were Stephen (1762-1828), John (captain living Leeds township in 1830), Dyer (town clerk, died before 1829), Peter (M.D., 1772-1843), M.L.A. for Leeds County) and two younger sons William (1780-1858) and Edward (major, 1783-1866). both also of Elizabeth municipal administrations of their pioneer area in the offices assessor and tax collector and township clerk. Their main place of settlement was on the road between Brockville and Lyn long known as the Howard Road. The sixty gravestones of the Howard Cemetery there include those of Howard, Billings and Kilbournes, among others.

Matthew Howard, Esquire, was one of the earliest captains in the Leeds County militia. He died in 1820's his will dated January 18, 1819, being probated at Brockville, October 1, 1824. In 1805, in which year he was the tax collector for Elizabethtown, he had received 2,235 acres of land there and in Crosby township, including two thousand acres granted him by reason of his war time military rank and service.

SONS OF CAPTAIN MATTHEW HOWARD

Stephen Howard, born Albany County in 1762, died in Leeds County, Upper Canada, in 1828. With his brothers John and Dyer he came from their former home area to Chambly, Quebec, in 1781, apparently after their father had escaped from his confinement as a war prisoner. (In Bennington jail in 1781, as verified by others present, Matthew was threatened with hanging by being hung up three times, because he would not give information about the Royal Army.) The three brothers were employed at the Crown-operated sawmill in Chambly until 1785, before coming to occupy their land grants in Upper Canada. Stephen who was the eldest was the town clerk of Elizabethtown township for years including 1803 and 1810. Earlier in 1797, and perhaps in other years, he served as of the two assessors chosen annually by township taxpayers to determine owners land values for tax purpose.

John Howard, was living in Leeds township in 1830, served in the engineers department at St. Johns, Quebec, in 1782 under Lt. Hawkins. He was granted land in Elizabethtown and Wolford townships. In 17999 hew a municipal assessors of Elizabethtown, succeeding Jonah Brown in that office. In the 2nd, Regiment of Leeds Militia he was commissioned December 15, 1807, as a captain. He removed to Leeds township in 1811. His son James B. a carpenter, served in the Leeds Militia in the war of 1812, and married in October 1824, Sally, daughter of Adoniram Burritt of Augusta.

Dyer Howard, the third of the three elder sons of Matthew settled at Elizabethtown on land near his brothers and near Tincap. He was the town clerk of that leading township of the district in years including 1801 and 1802, and was the quartermaster of Colonel Joel Stone's regiment of Leeds militia. Dyer Howard and Jonah Brown (1767-1851, son of Captain Hezekiah) were their township's assessor in 1805. His son Tilton Howard, after his father's death, removed in the early 1830's from

10

Elizabethtwon to Raleigh township, Kent County.

Peter Howard, a once prominent and now rarely recalled public figure of the formative years of Eastern Ontario's present city of Brockville, was the fourth of Captiain Matthew Howard's six son who became pioneer settlers there. Born Albany County, New York May 21, 1772, he came with his parents to Elizabethtown township after the Revolution, and remained a resident of Leeds County, until his death on November 24, 1843. He was the member of the Upper Canada Legislative Assembly for sixteen years, from 1804 to 1820, and one of the province's earliest medical doctors, practicing in the Athens area of Yonge township and later at Brockville.

Peter Howard was the township clerk of Elizabethtown for years including 1797 and 1800. When in 1801 his elder brother Stephen held one of the two distillery licences granted for that year in the Johnstown District, Peter Howard held a tavern licence and was recorded as making dutiable imports including seventy gallons of Jamaica rum. He acquired land in Leeds and Greenville Counties in Elizabethtown, Bastard, Wolford and Yonge township. Establishing his farm residence in Yonge, he supported the opening of a grain milling business there in 1815 in partnership with Jonah Brown. The millsite, south of Athens, was known as the Howard and Brown Mills, and later as Beale's Mills.

Dr. Peter Howard in 1804 succedded Brockville founder William Buell, senior, as the Legislative Assembly member for Leeds County. He held the Leeds seat continuously through the terms of four Parliaments, voting generally with the Reformers. When Leeds in 1820 by reason of increased population became a two-seat constituency he withdrew and was followed in office by the two members Charles Jones and Livius P. Sherwood. They both were supporters of the Ministerial party., commonly referred to by its opponents as the party of the Family Compact. Sixteen years later in the deteriorating political situation of 1836, Dr. Peter Howard, at convention held at Brockville, after the 1836 Upper Canada election was chosen to support again the rising forces of representative government as president of the newly reorganized Johnstown District Reform Society, with officers including Ephraim Dunham, James Buell and John Booth. (William Buell Richards, M.L.A. for Leeds, 1848 to 1853 later became Sir William and was the first Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada.)

Dr. Peter Howard's wife Sarah was a sister of Captain Benjamin Ruggles Munsel of Yonge township. One of their sisters was Mary Munsell, wife of Jonathan Mills Church and mother of a family including Basil Rorison Church, M.D., M.L.A., of Merrickville, Ontario, and Dr. Peter Howard Church of Aylmer, Quebec. The Munsells when children were brought to Upper Cananda in 1784 afte their father Moses had been killed by American rebels while the family was on its way with a party of men to Lower Canada. Their mother on arriving died there in 1780. Sons of Dr. Peter Howard in addition to Matthew Munsell Howard, M.L.A., appear to have included Dr. William W. Howard, Dr. Alpheaus R. Howard, Peter T. Howard and Brock M. Howard, who are later mentioned.

William Howard, born in Albany County, in March 1780, was the fifth of six sons surviving their father Captain Matthew Howard. William became a farmer on part of his father's land near Lyn. He was followed there as a farmer by his son William Henry (1826-1893), and by William Henry's son Bruce L. Howard (1856-1930). William Howard senior lived to age 78, dying November 11, 1858, after surviving his wife Charlotte by only some three months.

Edward Howard, youngest of Captain Matthew Howard's six married sons was born in 1783 after his parent's arrival in Lower Canada. A surviving census report by him gives an intimate of his tribulations as the enumerator for the north half of Elizabethtown township under severe weather conditions in January and February of 1852. He became a farmer on part of the original Howard land (concession 3 lot 21) in Elizabethtown, and a major in the Leeds militia. His children included three married daughters, Jane Ann Wright, Catherine Cook Ellerbeck and Frances A. McKay. A widower for over fifteen years, Major Edward Howard died April 20, 1866, at his Howard Road farm at age 83.

SONS OF DOCTOR PETER HOWARD

Dr. Peter Howard's eldest son was MATTHEW MUNSEL HOWARD (1794-1879). He became the miller of the Howard and Brown Mills in Yong, following Jonah Brown and Jonah's son James Brown

//

(1794-1874). When parliamentary elections in Upper Canada were made necessary in 1830 by the death of George III, the two Reform candidates chosen to contest the two Leeds County seats were Matthew Munsel Howard and William Buell junior, publisher of the Brockville weekly Recorder and son of Brockville pioneer land owner. They were both elected to the Legislative Assembly over their opponents Henry Sherwood and Ogla Robert Gowan, the latter Buell
and Howard sought re-election in ensuing elections of October, 1834, and June, 1836, and in March in a March 1835, byelection, in each of which they were defeated or forced to withdraw by orgnized violence, known as the Beverley Riots, directed against their supporters.

Matthew Munsel Howard removed from Yonge township in the 1840's to become a farmer in the Howard family area between Brockville and Lyn. His wife Harriet Nichols died there not long before hime, in May 1878. At his death at age 85 on September 6, 1879, his childrenmarried and living nearby included Hiram E. (1821-1898), Albert (1826-1888), and Harriet Amelia (1827-1902), wife of Benjamin Case Brown.

BROCK M. HOWARD was Dr. Peter Howard's youngest son. Circumstances of his accidential death were reported in some detail in the Brockville Recorder in December 1828, when on Saturday, the 20th instant, Brock M. Howard, aged fifteen yeas, son of Peter Howard, Esquire, was unfortunately drowned by falling through the ice on the mill pond belonging to Howard and Brown Mills in Yonge.

PETER T. HOWARD (1808-1898), the next youngest and longest lived son of Dr. Peter Howard, M.L.A., remained on his father's farm land at Beale's Mills, the former Howard & Brown Mills, in Yonge township south of Athens. He was succeeded as a farmer there by his son Eugene E. (born December 30, 1847, and married Eliza Ann Wood), then next by Eugene's son Stanley Taylor Howard (1885-1958), and thereafter by Stanley's son Ronald. Brothers of Stanley T. Howard preecessing him were Charles B. Howard and Dr. C.A. Howard (M.D., Queen's, 1912).

DR. WILLIAM W. HOWARD (1810-1863) and DR. ALPHEUS R. HOWARD (1803-1879) both were early medical doctors of the central district of Leeds County formerly served by Dr. Peter Howard. William W. Howard, physician and surgeon, died at age 61, February 18, 1863, at his home near Soperton, survived by his wife Polly. She later lived with Walter L. Casson and his wife Ann E., at Sperton. Dr. William W. Howard also served in his area as a magistrat.

DR. ALPHEUS R. HOWARD and his wife Theodota lived in Landsdown township (concession 12, lot 10) between Soperton and Lyndhurst. Their children included Diana (1831-1863), Napolean B. (1837-1912), Mary (born c1839) and Amelia (1844-1918, wife of William Henry Thomas). A cemetery known as the Pine Hill Cemetery where a number of Howards are buried, located on Highway 42 between Sperton and Delta, was opened in 1894 on land provided by Napolean B. Howard. One of this cemetery's mounmentts may serve as a final note of the considerable number of medical doctors who were among the nenteenth century descendants of the Leeds County pioneer legislator and medical practitioner Peter Howard. Its a Peter T. Howard family monument of the 1890's, which is inscribed as been erected by Feonora Howard, M.D., whenof Tientsin, China.

(This account is provided as brief revised version of Mrs. Brown's earlier notes titled HOWARD REFORMERS OF LEEDS COUNTY and THE MATTHEW HOWARD FAMILY, A PRELIMINARY LISTING, copies of which are available in the Ottawa Branch Library. Main sources have been land pettitions, census rolls, registry office data found by Frances C. Judson of Brockville, legislative assembly journals, cemetery inscriptions recordings, farm directories and Brockville, newspapers.

H.M. Brown, Ottawa, January 1981"

"From the Brockville Recorder and Times-Correspondence

Dr. Howard's Ancestry

Editor, Recorder and Times:

Sir,-I have read with interest in your paper and others, various accounts of the noble life

and works of the late Dr. Leonara Howard King, who died recently in China.

When she last visited the homeland, I had the pleasurer of meeting and visiting with her at some length. One could scarcely fail to be impressed with her personality and a character beautified by a life of earnest endeavor.

From an interest I have in her and her family, I wish to take issue with her biographer of July 9th (Recorder and Times) who in his zeal to extol her excellencies made a serious faux pas. I refer to the statement She came of a comparatively inconspicuous family, etc.

To one who prided her self in her ancestry as she did, such a statement would scarcely be considered fitting. From my knowledge of the ancestry of this lady, as well as other prominent families in Canada, I am prepared to speak with authority. So far as her immidate family is concerned, it was inconspicuous as most good people were at that time. Nothing but porch-climbers and military officals were conspicuous in those days.

Her family descended from English nobility on her father's side, which cannot be questioned as an examination of heraldic records will show. There is a history of her family from the year 1342 down to her grandfather Dr. Peter Howard. Her great grandfather held a baronetcy to which her grandfather, Dr. Peter Howard, and her father were legitimate successors, which in America they never tried to establish, although Sir John Colborne in a letter to her father expressed a wish to negotiate the claim...."

CAPTAIN married (1) **ANNA**. ANNA died on 6 Jul 1784/0059.

They had the following children:

+ 41 M i. **HOWARD STEPHEN** was born in 1762. He died in 1828.

+ 42 M ii. **HOWARD JOHN** was born in 1763.

43 F iii. **HOWARD SUSANAH** was born on 13 Apr 1764 in Born at 4 PM in the Afternoon. She died on 7 Dec 1784.

+ 44 M iv. **HOWARD DYER** was born in 1770.

+ 45 M v. **HOWARD PETER** was born on 21 May 1772. He died on 24 Nov 1843.

46 F vi. **HOWARD OLIVE** was born in 1779. She died on 19 Sep 1779.

+ 47 M vii. **HOWARD WILLIAM** was born on 9 Mar 1780. He died on 11 Nov 1858.

2 + 48 M viii. **HOWARD MAJOR EDWARD** was born in 1783. He died on 20 Apr 1866/0083.

+ 49 F ix. **HOWARD SARAH** was born in 1788. She died in Jun 1861.

CAPTAIN married (2) **CRAIG POLLY**.

CAPTAIN married (3) **REBEKAH**.

They had the following children:

50 M x. **HOWARD DANIEL** was born on 24 Sep 1787 in 5 AM in the morning.

#3793

Fourth Generation

37. **HOWARD SYLVESTER** (ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 15 Jun 1772 in Dutchess or Duchess County, New County, New York. He died on 18 Feb 1858 in Morgan County, Illinois. He was buried in Diamondville now Daniel Holmes Cemetery, Morgan County, Illinois.

#3444 SYLVESTER married **SWEET LYDIA BOSWORTH** daughter of SWEET THEOPHILUS 1ST LT and BOSWORTH ELIZABETH on 13 Dec 1793 in Dutchess or Duchess County, New County, New York. LYDIA was born on 30 Mar 1775 in Dutchess or Duchess County, New County, New York. She died on 13 Nov 1855 in Morgan County, Illinois. She was buried in Diamondville now Daniel Holmes Cemetery, Morgan County, Illinois.

They had the following children:

51 F i. **HOWARD MATILIDA** was born on 3 Jul 1794. She died died in infancy.

+ 52 F ii. **HOWARD ANNA** was born 29 Feb 1795. She died in 1846.

53 F iii. **HOWARD CATHERINE** was born on 1 Jan 1797 in Pawling, Duchess County, New York.
CATHERINE married **SMITH**.

+ 54 M iv. **HOWARD ELIAKIM** was born on 3 Oct 1798. He died on 24 Jun 1884.

55 F v. **HOWARD MALINDA** was born on 9 Feb 1800 in Pawling, Duchess County, New York. She died on 16 Sep 1872.
MALINDA married **ROBINSON JOEL** in 1835.

56 M vi. **HOWARD STEPHEN** was born on 13 Dec 1803 in Pawling, Duchess County, New York. He died on 4 Jul 1884/1887.
STEPHEN married **SWEET LAMIRA** on 29 Mar 1832.

Daughter of Peleg Sweet.

57 M vii. **HOWARD PALMER** was born on 8 Aug 1805 in Pawling, Duchess County, New York.
PALMER married **CUSHING JANE** on 29 Mar 1832.

Jane daughter of John.

58 M viii. **HOWARD JORDAN** was born on 27 Oct 1808 in Pawling, Duchess County, New York. He died on 14 Jan 1881.
JORDAN married **RYDER OR RIDER EVALINE**.

+ 59 M ix. **HOWARD ALANSON (LANT)** was born on 17 Feb 1810. He died on 18 Oct 1880.

60 F x. **HOWARD DEIDAMIA** was born on 13 Aug 1813 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York.
DEIDAMIA married **CUSHING SAMUEL OR JOHN**.

+ 61 M xi. **HOWARD TILTON** was born on 30 Mar 1814. He died on 24 Mar 1878.

62 F xii. **HOWARD JANE** was born in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. She died on 13 Dec 1899.
JANE married **COBB DR. JAMES**.

63 M xiii. **HOWARD INFANT SON** was born in died in infancy.

14

40. **HOWARD ANN** (ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 20 Oct 1778. She died on 20 Dec 1848 in Lagrange County. Indiana. She was buried in Mount Pisgah Cemetery.

ANN married **TROWBRIDGE JAMES**. JAMES was born on 3 Jul 1763/1768 in NY/VT. He died on 7 Jan 1848 in Lagrange County. Indiana. He was buried Pisgah Cemetery.

They had the following children:

64 F i. **TROWBRIDGE MAHALA** was born on 22 Apr 1804 in NY. She died on 28 Jan 1879 in Angola or Steuben, Indiana.
MAHALA married **BRADLEY PHILIP**.

65 F ii. **TROWBRIDGE LORETTA** was born on 24 Mar 1805 in NY. She died on 24 Mar 1890 in Indiana.
LORETTA married **Unknown**.

W

66 F iii. **TROWBRIDGE CLARINDA** was born on 26 Sep 1807 in NY.
CLARINDA married .

67 M iv. **TROWBRIDGE SYLVESTER** was born on 16 Jul 1809 in NY.

68 M v. **TROWBRIDGE HIRAM** was born on 18 May 1815 in NY. He died on 19 Aug 1839 in Near Mt. Pisgah, Indiana. He was buried in Lagrange, Indiana.

+ 69 F vi. **TROWBRIDGE HANNAH L** was born on 16 Aug 1818. She died on 26 May 1872.

41. **HOWARD STEPHEN** (CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born in 1762 in Albany County, NY. He died in 1828 in Leeds County, Upper Canada.

STEPHEN married **MARY (POLLY)**.

They had the following children:

70 F i. **HOWARD PHOEBE S..**
PHOEBE married **HALLOCK** in 1822.

71 F ii. **HOWARD MARY.**
MARY married **CROMWELL JAMES** in 1825.

+ 72 M iii. **HOWARD DYER** was born in 1795. He died in 1869.

42. **HOWARD JOHN** (CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born in 1763.

W

JOHN married **BRECKENRIDGE ELIZABETH BETSY**.

They had the following children:

73 M i. **HOWARD JAMES B.** was born in 1797.
JAMES married **BURRITT SALLY** daughter of BURRITT ADONIRAM and REED SALLY on 13 Oct 1824. SALLY was born in 1804. She died on 23 Jul 1846 in Augusta, Leeds, Ontario.

74 F ii. **HOWARD ANN.**
ANN married **COOK GEORGE** in 1819.

75 F iii. **HOWARD PAMELA.**
PAMELA married **HEWITT JOHN B.** in 1822.

15

76 M iv. **PENNOCK JOHN GILMAN.**
JOHN married (1) **HOWARD CHAROLETTE.**
JOHN married (2) **HOWARD JOHN GILMAN** on 16 Nov 1837.

44. **HOWARD DYER** (CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born in 1770.

DYER married **ELIZABETH or ELEANOR.**

They had the following children:

77 M i. **HOWARD STEPHEN DYER.**
STEPHEN married **Unknown.**

78 F ii. **HOWARD LYDIA.**

79 M iii. **HOWARD TILTON.**
TILTON married **STEPHENS JANE** on 3 Feb 1823.

45. **HOWARD PETER** (CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 21 May 1772 in Albany, Albany Co., NY. He died on 24 Nov 1843 in Soperton, Leeds, Ontario. He was buried in Soperton Cemetery.

PETER married **MUNSELL SARAH** daughter of MUNSELL MOSES and ABIGAIL on 25 Dec 1792. SARAH was born on 9 Jul 1775. She died on 14 Mar 1831.

They had the following children:

+ 80 M i. **HOWARD MATTHEW MUNSALL** was born on 12 Mar 1794. He died on 6 Sep 1879.

81 M ii. **HOWARD MARY ANN** was born on 17 Feb 1796.
MARY married **Unknown.**

82 M iii. **HOWARD HIRAM WOOLEY** was born on 23 Jul 1798. He died on 9 Jan 1805.

83 M iv. **HOWARD WILLIAM W.** was born on 9 Aug 1801. He died in 1863.
WILLIAM married **HICOCK POLLY** on 7 Mar 1830. POLLY was born in 1805. She died on 6 Dec 1873.

84 M v. **HOWARD BENJAMIN RUGGLES** was born on 9 Aug 1801. He died on 3 Mar 1802.

+ 85 M vi. **HOWARD DR. ALPHEUS RUGGLES** was born on 16 Apr 1803/1804. He died in 1879.

86 F vii. **HOWARD BRITANNIA** was born on 17 Aug 1806. She died on 30 May 1851.
BRITANNIA married **DAVISON CHARLES.**

+ 87 M viii. **HOWARD PETER TILTON** was born on 5 Dec 1808. He died in 1898.

88 M ix. **HOWARD VICENT BOOTH** was born on 10 Jan 1811. He died on 11 Aug 1882.
VICENT married **ARNOLD SOPHIA MATILDA** on 16 Feb 1841.

89 M x. **HOWARD BROCK M. OR NELSON** was born on 21 Mar 1813. He died on 20 Dec 1828 in drowned pond at Howard & Brown Mill, Brockville, Ontario, Canada.

16

90 F xi. **HOWARD JULIA ANN** was born on 6 Aug 1815.
JULIA married **SOPER SURRESTAN LEVI** on 15 Oct 1835.

91 xii. **HOWARD INFANT** was born on 30 Mar 1818. INFANT died on 2 Apr 1818.

92 F xiii. **HOWARD ELIZA ANN** was born on 30 Nov 1819.

47. **HOWARD WILLIAM** (CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 9 Mar 1780 in Albany, Albany Co., NY. He died on 11 Nov 1858 in Lyn, Leeds, Ontario, Canada.

WILLIAM married **CHARLOTTE.** CHARLOTTE was born in 1783/1784. She died on 2 Nov 1858. She was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Canada.

They had the following children:

93 F i. **HOWARD ELIZA** was born in Mar 1815. She died on 2 Nov 1873. She was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Canada.

94 F ii. **HOWARD VALERIA** was born in 1817/1818. She died on 9 May 1871. She was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Canada.

95 F iii. **HOWARD PHILENIA** was born on 21 Dec 1819. She died on 2 Jul 1852. She was buried in Howard Cemetery, Leeds, Ontario, Canada.

+ 96 M iv. **HOWARD WILLIAM HENRY** was born in 1826. He died in 1893.

48. **HOWARD MAJOR EDWARD** (CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born in 1783 in Lower Canada. He died on 20 Apr 1866/0083 in Howard Road Farm, Leeds Co., Ontario.

MAJOR married .

They had the following children:

97 F i. **HOWARD JANE ANN** was born in 1811/1812. She died on 2 Mar 1892. She was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Leeds, Canada.
JANE married **WRIGHT GEORGE COOK** on 30 Jan 1832.

+ 98 F ii. **HOWARD CATHERINE COOK** was born on 5 Aug 1816. She died on 9 Oct 1850.

99 F iii. **HOWARD FRANCES A.** was born in 1822. She died on 1 Dec 1885. She was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Leeds, Canada.
FRANCES married **MCKAY**.

49. **HOWARD SARAH** (CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born in 1788. She died in Jun 1861. She was buried Booth Cemetery, Lyn, Ontario.

SARAH married **ADAMS ELIJAH** in 1806. ELIJAH was born on 1 Aug 1785 in Machiche, Quebec, Canada. He died on 8 Apr 1856 in Yonge, Leeds, Ontario, Canada.

They had the following children:

+ 100 F i. **ADAMS CATHERINE** was born on 20 Apr 1808. She died on 3 Jun 1866.

+ 101 F ii. **ADAMS ESTHER** was born in 1810.

102 M iii. **ADAMS DYER** was born in 1812 in Canada.
DYER married **LEWIS SARAH ANN**.

17

103 F iv. **ADAMS ANN**.
ANN married **CAMERON JAMES** on 12 Oct 1831.

104 M v. **ADAMS JOEL** was born in 1814. He died in 1838.

+ 105 M vi. **ADAMS GEORGE** was born on 24 Jan 1816. He died on 28 Mar 1849.

+ 106 M vii. **ADAMS EDWIN** was born in 1822.

+ 107 M viii. **ADAMS NORTON** was born in 1827.

6th

3395

Fifth Generation

52. **HOWARD ANNA** (SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born 29 Feb 1795 in Pawling, Duchess County, New York. She died in 1846 in Morgan Co., IL.

ANNA married **JENKINS CHRISTOPER**. CHRISTOPER was born in 1795. He died in 1847 in Lacon, Woodford Co., IL.

3402 They had the following children:

108 M i. **JENKINS PHILIP** was born on 6 Dec 1821 in Fulton, Oswego Co., NY. He died on 27 Jul 1920 in Morrisville, Madison Co., NY.
PHILIP married **SWEET MALINDA** on 1 Feb 1846 in Woodford Co., IL.

109 F ii. **JENKINS DEODEMIA** was born on 2 Oct 1823 in NY. She died on 16 Sep 1895 in Minonk, Woodford Co., IL.
DEODEMIA married **CUSHING SAMUEL DEXTER** on 20 Dec 1844 in Morgan Co., IL.

110 F iii. **JENKINS CHARLOTTE** was born in 1825 in NY.
CHARLOTTE married **MARTIN JAMES** on 5 Mar 1843 in Morgan Co., IL.

54. **HOWARD ELIAKIM** (SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 3 Oct 1798 in Pawling, Duchess County, New York. He died on 24 Jun 1884 in Macoupin County, Illinois. # 464

1ST MAR
SARAH
SWEET

MAR (2)

ELIAKIM married **TRUESDALE MARGARET**. MARGARET was born on 3 Sep 1820 in VA. She died on 27 Apr 1894 in Atwater, IL.

3392 They had the following children: + MANY OTHER CHILDREN

+ 111 F i. **HOWARD IDA ELLEN** was born on 11 Feb 1859. She died on 6 Mar 1922.

59. **HOWARD ALANSON (LANT)** "LANT'S" (SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 17 Feb 1810 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. He died on 18 Oct 1880 in Alexandria, Thayer County, Nebraska. He was buried in Alexandria, Thayer County, Nebraska. # 470

State of Nebraska
County of Filmore
On this 25th day of January A.D. 1893 personally appeared before me , Edwin Metcalf a Notary Public within the and for the county and State oforsaid, Elizabeth Howard aged 74 years a widow of Tobias county of Saline, State of Nebraska who bring duly sworn according to law declare that she is the widow of Alanson Howard who enlisted under the name of Alanson Howard at Jacksonville, Illinois on or about the first day of May A.D. 1832 in Captain Arnold's Company

ALANSON married **SWEET ELIZABETH** daughter of SWEET PELEG and BARDEAN ABIGAIL COOKE on 18 Oct 1838 in Ohio. ELIZABETH was born on 18 Sep 1818 in Ohio. She died on 4 Nov 1909 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska. She was buried in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska. # 76

They had the following children:

+ 112 M i. **HOWARD BRADFORD DELOS** was born on 3 Sep 1839. He died on 20 Jan 1914.

113 M ii. **HOWARD PHILIP N.** was born on 29 May 1846. He died on 5 Feb 1910.

19

PHILIP married **STUCKEY JENNIE** in Dec 1867.

114 F iii. **HOWARD ELA** was born on 1 Mar 1853. She died on 11 Nov 1853.

115 M iv. **HOWARD CHARLES** was born on 1 Mar 1853. He died on 10 Apr 1853.

+ 116 M v. **HOWARD GILBERT L.** was born on 15 Jan 1858. He died on 4 Jan 1904.

61. **HOWARD TILTON** (SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 30 Mar 1814 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. He died on 24 Mar 1878 in #467 Illinois.

TILTON married **SWEET TEMPERANCE** daughter of SWEET PELEG and BARDEAN ABIGAIL COOKE on 8 May 1834. TEMPERANCE was born on 21 Feb 1815 in Ohio. She died #70 on 24 Mar 1875 in Fairbury, Livingston, Illinois. She was buried in Mar 1875 in Chenoa, McLean County, Illinois.

Daughter of Peleg Sweet.

TILTON and TEMPERANCE had the following children:

+ 117 F i. **HOWARD MARTHA A** was born on 3 Feb 1843.

69. **TROWBRIDGE HANNAH L** (ANN HOWARD, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 16 Aug 1818 in NY. She died on 26 May 1872 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN.

HANNAH married **GIFFORD JOB C** son of GIFFORD ELIHU WING and CARLEY POLLY OR MARY on 4 Feb 1839/1840 in Lagrange County. Indiana. JOB was born on 20 Sep 1814 in Oswego Co., NY. He died on 4 Feb 1864 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN.

They had the following children:

+ 118 F i. **GIFFORD ANN ELIZABETH** was born on 21 May 1850. She died on 5 Jun 1925.

72. **HOWARD DYER** (STEPHEN, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born in 1795 in Leeds County, Upper Canada. He died in 1869 in Leeds County, Upper N Canada.

DYER married **HILL ELIZABETH**. ELIZABETH was born in 1796. She died in 1865.

They had the following children:

119 F i. **HOWARD ANN** was born on 1 Jul 1817. She died on 4 Aug 1884. She was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Canada.
ANN married **EASTON SOLMAN**.

120 F ii. **HOWARD CAROLINE** was born on 22 Apr 1821. She died on 7 Mar 1895. She was buried in Howard Cemetery,Leeds, Ontario.
CAROLINE married **THRALL THERON** in 1840.

121 F iii. **HOWARD HANNAH** was born in 1822. She died on 31 Aug 1898.
HANNAH married **KING SMITH** on 10 Mar 1852.

122 M iv. **HOWARD CAPT. JOHN S.** was born in 1823/1824. He died on 11 Mar 1901 in Brockville, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Howard Cemetery, Leeds, Ontario.

123 M v. **HOWARD STEPHEN D.** was born in 1829. He died in 1854. He was buried in Howard Cemetery,Leeds, Ontario.

2

124 F vi. **HOWARD CATHERINE** was born in 1833.

80. **HOWARD MATTHEW MUNSALL** (PETER, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 12 Mar 1794 in Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario. He died on 6 Sep 1879 in Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario.

MATTHEW married **NICHOLS HARRIET**. HARRIET was born on 28 May 1802. She died on 6 May 1878.

They had the following children:

125 M i. **HOWARD HIRAM E.** was born on 16 Feb 1821. He died on 30 Sep 1898. He was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Leeds, Canada.
HIRAM married **HARRISON NANCY**.

126 M ii. **HOWARD ALBERT** was born on 19 May 1826. He died on 30 Sep 1888. He was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Leeds, Canada.
ALBERT married **BATES MARY ELIZABETH**.

127 F iii. **HOWARD HARRIET AMELIA** was born in 1827. She died in 1902.
HARRIET married **BROWN BENJAMIN CASE**.

128 F iv. **HOWARD AMANDA** was born in 1831. She died in 1835.

129 M v. **HOWARD MARSHALL BIDWELL** was born in Jun 1833. He died on 19 Sep 1839. He was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Leeds, Canada.

130 M vi. **HOWARD LAFAYETTE** was born on 5 Jul 1836. He died on 26 Sep 1839.

85. **HOWARD DR. ALPHEUS RUGGLES** (PETER, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 16 Apr 1803/1804. He died in 1879.

DR. married **THEODOTA**.

They had the following children:

131 F i. **HOWARD DIANA** was born in 1831. She died in 1863.

132 M ii. **HOWARD NAPOLEON BONAPRTE** was born on 15 Apr 1837. He died on 15 Sep 1912.
NAPOLEON married **DELONG HARRIET M.**.

133 F iii. **HOWARD MARY** was born in 1839.

134 F iv. **HOWARD AMELIA** was born in 1844. She died in 1918.
AMELIA married **THOMAS WILLIAM HENRY**.

87. **HOWARD PETER TILTON** (PETER, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 5 Dec 1808. He died in 1898.

PETER married **DOROTHY**.

They had the following children:

+ 135 M i. **HOWARD EUGENE E.** was born on 30 Dec 1847. He died on 26 Apr 1936.

136 F ii. **HOWARD DR. LEONORA**.
DR. married **KING ALEX**.

21

70

96. **HOWARD WILLIAM HENRY** (WILLIAM, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born in 1826. He died in 1893.

WILLIAM married **ANDREW MARGARET** on 19 Dec 1854. MARGARET was born in 1830 in Scotland.

They had the following children:

137 F i. **HOWARD MARIA.**

138 F ii. **HOWARD AMELIA.**

139 F iii. **HOWARD MARJORIE** was born in 1854. She died in 1917.

+ 140 M iv. **HOWARD BRUCE L.** was born in 1856. He died in 1930.

98. **HOWARD CATHERINE COOK** (MAJOR EDWARD, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 5 Aug 1816. She died on 9 Oct 1850.

CATHERINE married **ELLERBECK WILLIAM HARRISON** on 13 May 1839.

They had the following children:

141 M i. **ELLERBECK HOWARD** was born in 1842.

142 M ii. **ELLERBECK EUPHRATIA** was born in 1840/1841. He died on 24 Jan 1859. He was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Leeds, Canada.

143 M iii. **ELLERBECK FRANCES** was born in 1845/1846. He died on 6 Jan 1864. He was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Leeds, Canada.

144 F iv. **ELLERBECK CATHERINE H..**

100. **ADAMS CATHERINE** (SARAH HOWARD, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 20 Apr 1808 in Canada. She died on 3 Jun 1866.

CATHERINE married **STOTTS NATHAN** on 9 Feb 1825.

They had the following children:

145 F i. **STOTTS SARAH** was born on 3 Jun 1829 in Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada. She died on 3 Jun 1866.
SARAH married **CASWELL JAMES** on 27 Oct 1848. JAMES was born in "Of Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada".

146 M ii. **STOTTS ELIJAH** was born in 1834 in Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada.

101. **ADAMS ESTHER** (SARAH HOWARD, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born in 1810 in Canada.

"Married 18 Oct 1838 to Henry Mott, Innkeeper, of Bastard, Leeds County. Marriage was with license, witnesses Edward Booth, Elijah Adams. Polly Craig's notes show Henry Mott as Innkeeper in Delta at time of marriage. Marriages by Rev. Smart shows mar date 18 Oct 1838 and lists both Henry Mott and Esther Adams as of Elizabethtown. Correspondence from Wm. King says Esther was born about 1812."

Researched by: Dr. Robert T. Adams, 3146 Maryola Court, Lafayette, CA 94549.

ESTHER married **MOTT HENRY** son of MOTT REUBEN and THOMPSON ESTHER on 18 Oct 1838. HENRY was born in 1809. He died in 1871.

22

"At time of Elijah Adams' will Henry Mott was an innkeeper in Bastard. Polly Craig notes show him as an innkeeper in Delta. Married Esther Adams in 1838. Dr. Smart's marriage register shows: Oct 18, 1838, Henry Mott and Esther Adams, both of Elizabethtown, lic., wit., Edward Booth, Elijah Adams. Wm King shows he was an innkeeper in Delta, Bastard Twp., Leeds County, Ontario."

Researched: Dr. Robert T. Adams, 3146 Maryola Court, Lafayette, CA 94549

HENRY and ESTHER had the following children:

147 M i. **MOTT JOEL** was born in 1840 in Leeds, Ontario, Canada. He died on 19 Aug 1869 in Delta, Bastard Twns, Leeds Co., Ontario.

"Mar. by a minister of the Methodist New Conexxion Church. They had a child, Lillia Mott, b. abt 1860(?) she was living with her paternal grandparents. Was date of birth correct? Amelia would have been abt 15 and this would have been 3 yrs prior to marriage, if both dates were to be correct. Ltr. W.R.King-RTA 3 Sep, 1992"

Researched: By Dr. Robert T. Adams, 3146 Maryola Court, Lafayette, CA 94549

JOEL married **LASKLY AMELIA** on 17 Mar 1863.

105. **ADAMS GEORGE** (SARAH HOWARD, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 24 Jan 1816. He died on 28 Mar 1849 in Booth Cemetery, Lyn, Leeds, Ontario, Canada.

GEORGE married **HICKS MARINDA** on 26 May 1847 in Hammond, Canada. MARINDA was born in 1818/1819 in USA.

They had the following children:

148 M i. **ADAMS GEORGE DUANE** was born in 1846.
GEORGE married **ELEANOR A**.

106. **ADAMS EDWIN** (SARAH HOWARD, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born in 1822 in Canada.

EDWIN married **RICKERT NANCY JANE** on 24 Oct 1844. NANCY was born in 1822. She died in 1901.

They had the following children:

149 F i. **ADAMS LUCY ANN** was born in 1845. She died in 1910.

107. **ADAMS NORTON** (SARAH HOWARD, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born in 1827 in Canada.

NORTON married **EARLY MELISSA** on 9 Nov 1848 in Morristown, NY.

They had the following children:

150 F i. **ADAMS MALIZA**.

23

7th

Sixth Generation

111. **HOWARD IDA ELLEN** (ELIAKIM, SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 11 Feb 1859 in In the country, near Atwater,Montgomery Co., IL. She died on 6 Mar 1922 in Louisville, IL.

IDA married **LEACH PERRY** son of LEACH DAVID and STEELE HANNAH on 25 Oct 1877 in Courthouse Steps, Carlinville, IL. PERRY was born on 11 Jan 1853. He died on 12 Oct 1933 in Louisville, IL.

They had the following children:

+ 151 M i. **LEACH OROUS IRA** was born on 23 Feb 1892.

112. **HOWARD BRADFORD DELOS** (ALANSON (LANT), SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 3 Sep 1839 in Jacksonsville, Morgan County, Illinois. He died on 20 Jan 1914 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska. #502

BRADFORD married **TOY REBECCA DOOLING** daughter of TOY JAMES D. and ECKERT LYDIA on 24 Feb 1863 in Washburn, Woodford County, Illinois. REBECCA was born on 11 Dec 1843 in New Holland, Ohio. She died on 28 Jul 1943 in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. She was buried in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. #136

They had the following children:

#1243 152 F i. **HOWARD AGATHA DELL** was born on 11 May 1864. She died on 19 Jun 1947.

+ 153 F ii. **HOWARD JENNIE ALENE** was born on 14 Feb 1866. She died on 28 Jun 1952. #1252

154 M iii. **HOWARD FRED RANSOM** was born on 12 Feb 1870 in Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois. He died on 4 Nov 1939 in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. The cause of death was Pulmonary Tuberculosie. He was buried on 7 Nov 1939 in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

Never Married! Mayor of Manville.

+ 155 M iv. **HOWARD HARRY DELOS** was born on 31 Dec 1873. He died on 26 Aug 1964. #1242

116. **HOWARD GILBERT L.** (ALANSON (LANT), SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 15 Jan 1858 in Washburn, Woodford County, Illinois. He died on 4 Jan 1904 in Tobias, Fillmore County, Nebraska. The cause of death was Diabetes.

Ch.

OBITUARY.

124

Gilbert L. Howard was born in Washburn, Ill., January 15, 1858, and died in Tobias, ~~Neb.~~ Nov, 4, 1903 at age of 44 years 11 months and 19 days. At the age of 18 years he professed faith in Christ and united with the Baptist church of Chenoa, Ill. In 1883 he was united in marriage to Frances M. Hayes, daughter of L. C. Hays of Chenoa, Ill. Two children were born to them, Jessie June and Luther A. In 1891 Mr. Howard and Family moved to Ohiowa, Neb., at which place he lived nine years, being engaged in the lumber business. The past three years he was in the same business at Byron, Neb. He was an industrious and successful business man, a loving father and devoted husband. His high Christian character was recognized by all. In testimoney of this, one He lived one of the cleanest and purest lives of any man I ever knew, and if any one ever left this world for a better one, he surely did. X

Deceased was aafflicted with that dread malady, diabetes. He fully realized that no medical skill could cure him, yet he never complained nor murmered, always trusting in The Great Physician who health all our diseases, and Who loves us even while he chastens us. Mr. Howard leaves to mourn his loss, a widow and two children, Jessie June and Luther, an aged mother, Mrs. E. Howard, and one brother, B. D. Howard, with whom he spent the closing weeks of his life, and at whose home the funeral services were conducted Wednesday at 10 a.m., by Rev. Amos Weaver, pastor of the Baptist church Tobias; text II Corinthians 1-3-7. Scripture reading, a part of the fourteenth chapter of St. John.

The bereaved family wish to express their sincere graditude to the many friends who assisted in the last sad rites of their loved one."

GILBERT married **HAYS FANNY MARIE** daughter of HAYS L. C. on 8 Aug 1904.

They had the following children:

156 F i. **HOWARD JESSIE JUNE.** #1209 Ch.

157 M ii. **HOWARD LUTHER.** + 1076

117. **HOWARD MARTHA A** (TILTON, SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 3 Feb 1843 in Morgan Co., IL. She was buried in Alaxandria, NE.

1476

MARTHA married **ENSLOW CHARLES** on 1 Jan 1862 in Washburn, IL. CHARLES was born on 26 Aug 1836. He died on 4 Sep 1900 in Alaxandria, NE. He was buried in Alaxandria, NE.

1358

They had the following children:

+ 158 F i. **ENSLOW MAUDE** was born on 26 Mar 1867. # 1356

159 F ii. **ENSLOW IVIE OR IVY** was born on 22 Feb 1869 in Alexandria, NE. She died on 16 May 1878 in Alexandria, NE. #1355

160 F iii. **ENSLOW BLANCE** was born on 26 Sep 1872. She died on 3 Jan 1929. BLANCE married **EWING WESLEY**. # 1354

161 F iv. **ENSLOW TEMPERANCE** was born on 6 Jun 1874 in Weston, IL. TEMPERANCE married **HOWARD EWING ADAMS**. EWING was born on 26 Apr 1876 in Weston, IL. # 1353

118. **GIFFORD ANN ELIZABETH** (HANNAH L TROWBRIDGE, ANN HOWARD, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 21 May 1850 in Branch Co., Michigan. She died on 5 Jun 1925 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.

ANN married **ARNOLD HENRY B** son of ARNOLD JACOB and BOWERS OR BAUERS NANCY on 15 Feb 1868 in Alifornia, Branch Co., Michigan. HENRY was born on 16 Jan 1845 in Whitley Co., Indiana. He died on 17 Mar 1921 in Dorchester, Saline Co., NE.

They had the following children:

+ 162 M i. **ARNOLD CHARLES HARRISON** was born on 18 Oct 1888.

70

135. **HOWARD EUGENE E.** (PETER TILTON, PETER, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 30 Dec 1847. He died on 26 Apr 1936. He was buried in Soperton Cemetery, Lansdowne Rear, Leeds County.

EUGENE married **WOOD ELIZA ANN**. ELIZA was born on 28 Dec 1856. She died on 15 Jan 1937.

EUGENE and ELIZA had the following children:

+ 163 M i. **HOWARD STANLEY TAYLOR** was born on 23 Feb 1885. He died on 14 Feb 1958.

164 M ii. **HOWARD CHARLES B.** died in 1958.
CHARLES married **Unknown**.

165 M iii. **HOWARD DR. C. A.** died in 1958.
DR. married **MACDONALD GERTRUDE**.

140. **HOWARD BRUCE L.** (WILLIAM HENRY, WILLIAM, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born in 1856. He died in 1930. He was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Leeds, Canada.

BRUCE married **BILLINGS DORA**. DORA was born in 1859. She died in 1934. She was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Leeds, Canada. no

They had the following children:

166 F i. **HOWARD NELLIE** was born in 1878/1879. She died in 1934.

167 M ii. **HOWARD CECIL G.** was born in 1880. He died on 22 Jan 1910. He was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Leeds, Canada.

168 M iii. **HOWARD WILLIAM HENRY** was born on 10 Feb 1884. He died on 30 Apr 1885. He was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Leeds, Canada.

169 F iv. **HOWARD ELMA** was born in 1900. She died in 1903. She was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Leeds, Canada.

26

8th

Seventh Generation

151. **LEACH OROUS IRA** (IDA ELLEN HOWARD, ELIAKIM, SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 23 Feb 1892 in Zanesville, Montgomery Co., IL.

OROUS married **BAUER OR BOWER FERNANDINE ALICE** daughter of BAUER OR BOWER FRANK ANDREW and GROVER MARY ETTA on 12 Jun 1931. FERNANDINE was born on 31 Aug 1909 in Belridere, IL. 7th

They had the following children:

170 F i. **LEACH AUDREY ELLEN** was born on 12 Apr 1932 in Belridere, IL. AUDREY married on 4 May 1952.

152. **HOWARD AGATHA DELL** (BRADFORD DELOS, ALANSON (LANT), SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 11 May 1864 in Forest, Livingston County, Illinois. She died on 19 Jun 1947 in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. She was buried in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

#128

"Lusk Free Lance, Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming, Thursday June 25, 1947 [front page].

Mrs. Agatha Pielstick Claimed at Age 83; Resident of Jireh Community Since 1910; Final Rites Held Sunday:

Concluding rites were held at 2:30 p.m. Sunday, June 22nd, in the Manville church for the late Mrs. Agatha D. Pielstick, with Rev. Edmund Nutting of Manville, offictating.

The church was filled to capacity with her admirring friends who had gathered to pay their final respects. Two vocal duets Ivory Palaces and Alone were sung by Mrs. Beryl Fullerton and Mrs. Floyd Alexander with piano accompanment by Mrs. Emma Richardson.

The remins were laid to rest in the Manville cemetery where brief graveside services were held. Pallbearers were Oscar Alexander, Ab DeCastro, Curtis Baughn, O.M. Rasmussen and Beryl Fullerton.

Out-of-town relatives attnding last services were Mr. and Mrs. Russell Pielstick of Omaha, Nebr., the former son of the deceased.

AGATHA D. PIELSTICK

Agatha Dlla Howard was born in Fairbury, Illinois May 11, 1864, the eldest child of Rebbecca and Bradford Howard. While still very young, she moved with her parents to Washburn, Illinois. It was there that she confessed her faith in Christ and at the early age of eight years was baptized and united in the Baptist church. Through the years she has remained faithful to her belief and found courage and strength to help her face life---with all its obstacles---cheerfully and enthusiatsically.

Following the trend of the day to-Go West-the family migrated to Southern Nebraska when Agatha was a young lady. Here in the year 1881 she was united in marriage to George J. Pielstick. They established their home in Fairfield, Nebraska, where Mr. Pielstick was in business. To this union were born eight children, Charles, Bertha, Luhu, Saidie, Della, Sidney, Howard and Russell. Seven grew to adulthood, Bertha having died in infancy.

Upon the death of her husband in 1904, Mrs. Pielstick was left to rear here family by herself. In 1910 with pioneering spirt still prevalent she came to Wyoming and took up a homestead south of Jireh. Since that time, with the exception of a few years spent with her children in different places she has made her home her. In 1932 her son Charles came from Omaha, Nebraska, to take up residence with her mother. For a number of years dueing the expansion of the Lance Creek oil fields she clerked in [page 10] Manorgan's store and later owned and operated her own millnery and dress making shop.

Suffering from a paralytic stroke which occured about seven years ago she was forced to give up many

2

activities that she enjoyed so much, but regardless of the handicap she lived zealously, always hoping for a complete recovery. Last fall she was threatened with pneumonia and was moved to Lusk where she could be under the doctor's care. Although she recovered from this attack , she never gained sufficient strength to return home. During the past month she gradually became weaker until the end came a 9:30 p.m. June 19th, having attained the age of 83 years, 1 month and 8 days.

It can be said of her that she was never known to complain of her portion; she never lost interest in people; she was keenly aware of her surroundings; and inspite of her years and her suffering she mentally aler. Her sweet disposition and unselfish nature endeared her to many people.

She leaves to mourn her passing four sons, Charles H. of Manville, Sindney of Washington, D.C.; Howard of Hollywood, Calif.; and Russell of Omaha, Nebr.; and one daughter Mrs. Neil Hart of Hollywood, Calif. Two other daughters Della and Sedie, preceeded her in death. She also leaves a sister Mrs. Jennie Baughn and a brother, Harry D. Howard, both Manville, Wyoming; seven grandchildren, and one great grandchild, besides many other relatives and friends."

May be found at WY State Archives. Cheyenne, WY

AGATHA married **PIELSTICK GEORGE JOHNSON** on 26 Jan 1881 in Alexandria, Thayer County, Nebraska. GEORGE died in 1904.

They had the following children: # 1243

171 M i. **PIELSTICK CHARLES.** #1244

172 F ii. **PIELSTICK BERTHA.**

173 F iii. **PIELSTICK LULU.**

174 F iv. **PIELSTICK SAIDIE.**

175 F v. **PIELSTICK DELLA.**

176 M vi. **PIELSTICK SIDNEY.**

177 M vii. **PIELSTICK HOWARD.**

178 M viii. **PIELSTICK RUSSELL** died in Omaha, NE.

153. **HOWARD JENNIE ALENE** (BRADFORD DELOS, ALANSON (LANT), SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 14 Feb 1866 in Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois. She died on 28 Jun 1952 in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. She was buried in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

LUSK FREE LANCE NEWSPAPER, Thursday 3 Jul 1953, front page and page eight. no

"Death called Mrs. Jennie Baughn one of the rapidly diminishing pioneer group of this county, at her home in Manville on Saturday June 28th. Her demise brought to a close a long period of illness and suffering.

Concluding services were held , under the direction of the Peet mortuary, at two o'clock, Tuesday afternoon, July 1st in the Methodist church of Manville, of which the deceased had been a charter member. Rev. Leroy Train, pastor of the Lance Creek Community church officated. Providing the music for the services were Mr. and Mrs. Ross Howard, of Lingle, and Mrs. A. F. DeCastro of Lusk, vocalists and Mrs. Emma Richardson of Lingle, pianist.

The ladies were nieces and Mr. Howard a nephew of the deceased.

The remains of the deceased was laid at rest

JENNIE married **BAUGHN ERASTUS RASS BENJAMIN** son of BAUGHN BENJAMIN FRANKLIN and PHOEBE JANE on 20 Dec 1886 in Tobias, Nebraska. ERASTUS was born on

20 Jan 1867 in Wyoming, Stark County, Illinois. He died on 27 May 1935 in Manville, Niobrara County, WY.

They had the following children:

+ 179 M i. **BAUGHN JAMES CURTIS BAUGHN** was born on 1 Mar 1906. He died in Apr 1986.

#1242 155. **HOWARD HARRY DELOS** (BRADFORD DELOS, ALANSON (LANT), SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 31 Dec 1873 in Cheno,a McLean County, Illinois. He died on 26 Aug 1964 in At home, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. He was buried in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

"Harry Howard Services Held In Manville Sat.

Funeral services for Harry D. Howard, 90, long-time resident of Manville, were held Saturday at 2:00 p. m, from the Manville Community Church with J. Wesley Libb officating. Burial was in the Manville Cemetery.

Mr. Howard died at his home in Manville suddenly last Wednesday morning. He had not previously been ill.

The Rev. Ed Poser and Mrs. J. W. Libb sang Sweet Will of God and It Is Well With My Soul. They were accompanied with Mrs. Con Showalter.

Pallbearers were: Louis Bowen, Al Knudsen, Alvin Alexander, Paul Sullivan, Art Rathbun and Marion Rasmussen.

Honorary pallbearers were: Walter Vanhorn, Lee Stoddard, Orville Dryer and Zeb Ward.

Harry Delos Howard was at Chenoa, Ill December 31, 1873 the son of Bradford and Rebecca Howard. At an early age he moved with his parents to Nebraska where he grew to manhood. September 18, 1901 he and Miss Neletta Elida Pettet were married at her home in Chicago. They made their home in Lusk following the wedding and lived here until 1904 when they moved back to Nebraska, first to Fairfield and later to Atkinson.

In 1918 the family returned Wyoming and have lived at Manville since that time. As a young man he joined the Baptist Church and at time of his death was a member of the Manville Community Church. For a number of years he taught music and directed choirs in addition to operating his jewelry business. He kept constantly at work at his trade until a few days before his death. His favorite pastime was playing checkers and his subtle humor and his gentle nature made him a favorite in the community. He is survived by his wife, Neletta, three daughters, Mrs. Murrin Keenan of Pine Bluffs, Mrs. Emma Richardson of Manville and Mrs. A. F. DeCastro of Lusk; two sons, Ross Howard of Cheyenne and Robert Howard of Redlands, Calif.; 13 grandchildren and one-great-grandchild."

Obit from Lusk Herald, Lusk, WY, written by Aunt Edna. Also, I was feeling quite ill prior to grandpa's death, so dad [Ross] and I returned to Cheyenne. Grandpa, passed away ten minutes after we left Manville.

I once asked dad [Ross] how grandpa [Harry] met Neletta. Harry was sitting on the porch of his parents home in Tobias, Nebraska, when a young and quite young school teacher approached Bradford and Rebecca's front porch, unbeknown to Harry, this young school teacher was renting a room at his parents home. From that moment true love started and ended with 63 plus years of marriage.

[Marshall S. Howard, 28 Sep 2001]

#1531 HARRY married **PETTET NELETTA ELIDA** daughter of PETTET JONATHAN, MD and [1ST] GUILLET EMMA on 18 Sep 1901 in Englewood, Cook County, Illinois. NELETTA was born on

14 Dec 1874 in Cleveland, Ohio. She died on 26 Mar 1970 in Laramie County Memorial Hospital or UMCW, Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming. She was buried in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

Services for Mrs. Howard At Manville

Funeral services for Mrs. Neletta Howard 95 of Manville, Wyo., will be held Monday at the Manville Community church. Interment will be at the Manville cemetery.

Mrs. Howard a long-time postmistress at Manville, died Thursday night at Memorial hospital in Cheyenne.

Mrs. Howard had been postmistress for 30 years [1924-1948-msh] and she also operated a variety store there for many years.

She was born in Cleveland, Ohio, the daughter of a doctor. Her father was one of the researchers and manufacturers of the smallpox vaccine. He had the disease and following his recovery began work on the vaccine.

Mrs. Howard was a graduate from the University of Chicago in 1898 and came to Wyoming in 1900. She met her husband Harry Howard here and they returned to Illinois to be married and then moved to Manville to make their home.

Howard was a watchmaker and had his own shop in Manville for 72 years [10 days up to his death-msh]. He died in 1964.

Mrs. Howard also taught shool before becoming postmistress. Her variety store was located across the street from her husband's watch repair shop.

Mrs. Howard was active in the Community church and was past matron of Mariposa chapter the Eastern Star.

She is survived by five children, Ross Howard of Cheyenne, Mrs. Edna DeCastro of Lusk, Robert Howard of Redding, Calif., Mrs. Emma Richardson of Manville and Mrs. Erma Keenan of Pine Bluffs. Also surviviing are 13 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

The Wiederspahn Chaplel of the Chimes has charge of the arrangements."

Neletta Howard Dies, 95.

"A long-time postmistress at Manville, Wyo., Mrs. Neletta Howard, died Thursday at Memorial Hospital in Cheyenne. She was 95.

Mrs. Howard, mother of Ross Howard of Cheyenne, had been postmistress at Manville, for 30 years [1924-1948-msh]. She also operated a variety store there for many years.

She was born in Cleveland, Ohio, the daughter of a doctor. Her father was one of the researchers and manufacturers of the smallpox vaccine. He had the disease and following his recovery began work on the vaccine. Other doctors referred their patients to him and he was widely known for his research on smallpox.

Mrs. Howard came to Wyoming in 1900. It was here she met her husband, Harry Howard. They returned to Illinois to be married and then came west to make their home at Manville.

Howard was a watchmaker and had his own shop at Manville for 72 years [10 days up to his death-msh] . He remained active until his death in 1964.

Mrs. Howard also taught school for several years before becoming postmistress at Manville. She served past her retirement age, through the war years.

Mrs. Howard's variety store was located across was located across the street from her husband's

31

watch shop.

Mrs. Howard was active in the Community Church of Manville and was past matron of Mariposa Chapter of the Eastern Star.

She is survived by the following children, Ross Howard of Cheyenne, Mrs. Edna DeCastro of Lusk, Robert Howard of Redding, Calif., Mrs. Emma Richardson of Manville and Mrs. Erma Keenan of Pine Bluffs; 13 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Manville Community Church, with burial in the Manville Cemetery.

The Wiederspahan Chapel of the Chimes has of arrangements. [1900 East 19th, Cheyenne, WY, 307-632-1900-msh]."

30 Mar 1970, Casper Star-Tribune, Casper, WY or the WY State Archives, Cheyenne, WY.

HARRY and NELETTA had the following children:

180 M i. **HOWARD RANSOM** was born on 28 Aug 1902 in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming. He died on 15 Oct 1923 in Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming. The cause of death was Carbon Monoxide Posioning. He was buried in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska.
#1548

Never Married.

181 M ii. **HOWARD ROBERT** was born on 3 Dec 1904 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska. He died in Calimesa, California.
#1831

+ 182 F iii. **HOWARD EDNA MAY** was born on 29 Dec 1906. ~~#1827~~ #1830

+ 183 F iv. **HOWARD EMMA FAY** was born on 21 Nov 1908. - 1827

+ 184 M v. **HOWARD ROSS VERNON** was born on 13 Jan 1911. He died on 20 Mar 1992. #1825

185 M vi. **HOWARD RALPH SETON** was born on 3 Jun 1913 in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska. He died on 2 Jun 1917 in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska. He was buried in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska. # 1821

+ 186 F vii. **HOWARD ERMA DELL** was born on 14 Nov 1915. She died on 4 May 1997. ~~#1218~~ 1216

158. **ENSLOW MAUDE** (MARTHA A HOWARD, TILTON, SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 26 Mar 1867 in Fairbury, IL.

#1354 MAUDE married **DUNN LEE JAMES** son of DUNN JAMES and GRAY SARAH on 15 Mar 1886 in Alexandria, NE. LEE was born on 4 Dec 1861 in McKean, PA. # 1351

They had the following children:

187 M i. **DUNN NEIL HARRISON** was born on 31 Oct 1888 in Alexandria, NE. #1352 NEIL married **GREEN GRATIA**.

188 F ii. **DUNN NETA** was born on 30 Jul 1890 in St. Joseph, MO. # 1911 NETA married **SEEMAN GEORGE MCHENRY**. # 1903

189 M iii. **DUNN HOWARD JAMES** was born on 24 Feb 1898 in Lincoln, NE. # 1905 HOWARD married **RYONS DOROTHY**. # 1898

162. **ARNOLD CHARLES HARRISON** (ANN ELIZABETH GIFFORD, HANNAH L TROWBRIDGE,

31

ANN HOWARD, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 18 Oct 1888 in Dorchester, Saline Co., NE.

CHARLES married **SEARS IRMA CAROLOTTA** daughter of SEARS SHERMAN SHERWOOD and KENNEDY ESTELLA MAY on 20 Jan 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. IRMA was born on 12 Sep 1887 in Aurora, Hamiliton Co., NE. She died on 19 Mar 1926 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.

They had the following children:

190 M i. **ARNOLD HURBERT ANREW PhD** was born on 15 Nov 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He died on 20 Oct 1994 in Davis, CA.

191 F ii. **ARNOLD FAITH ELIZABETH** was born on 4 Sep 1915 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.
FAITH married **DAVIS THOMAS, SR.** in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.
Of San Diego, CA.

163. **HOWARD STANLEY TAYLOR** (EUGENE E., PETER TILTON, PETER, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 23 Feb 1885. He died on 14 Feb 1958. He was buried in Athens Cemetery.

STANLEY married **WILLIAMSON MARGARET** on 18 Jan 1923.

They had the following children:

192 M i. **HOWARD RONALD** was born on 14 Nov 1924.

32

9 uk

Eighth Generation

179. **BAUGHN JAMES CURTIS BAUGHN** (JENNIE ALENE HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS, ALANSON (LANT), SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 1 Mar 1906 in Manville, Niobrara County, WY. He died in Apr 1986 in Riverton, Wyoming.

JAMES married **PORTER MARIAN MABEL** on 30 Sep 1928 in Converse County, WY. MARIAN was born on 21 Jun 1908 in Minneapolis, MN. She died on 6 Nov 1960 in Riverton, Wyoming.

They had the following children:

+ 193 M i. **BAUGHN DAVID CURTIS** was born on 11 Feb 1930.

182. **HOWARD EDNA MAY** (HARRY DELOS, BRADFORD DELOS, ALANSON (LANT), SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 29 Dec 1906 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska. She died in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming. She was buried in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

EDNA married **DECASTRO FRANK ABDON** on 18 May 1932 in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. FRANK was born on 23 Apr 1901 in Near Hat Creek, Laramie County OR Niobrara County, Wyoming. He died on 29 Sep 1983 in At home, Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming. He was buried in Lusk Cemetery.

They had the following children:

+ 194 F i. **DECASTRO DELORES ANN** was born on 19 Jan 1935.
+ 195 M ii. **DECASTRO HOWARD LEE** was born on 28 Sep 1939.
196 M iii. **DECASTRO EDWIN AUSTIN**.

10

183. **HOWARD EMMA FAY** (HARRY DELOS, BRADFORD DELOS, ALANSON (LANT), SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 21 Nov 1908 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska. She died in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming. She was buried in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

EMMA married **RICHARDSON DANIEL W.** on 29 Dec 1932 in Harrison, Sioux County, Nebraska. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

197 F i. **RICHARDSON JANET.**

184. **HOWARD ROSS VERNON** (HARRY DELOS, BRADFORD DELOS, ALANSON (LANT), SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 13 Jan 1911 in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska. He died on 20 Mar 1992 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY-USA. The cause of death was Cancer. He was buried on 28 Mar 1992 in Memorial Serivce [Cremation] First Presbyterian Church, Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY.

#1835

> I once asked dad how he met mom? He was in his father's jewelry shop, when grandpa looked up and said Ross why don't you give Miss Keimig a ride home. Dad did and like his parents true romance lasted with 57 years of marriage, after the courtship of 2 years. Of course mother tells it differently. MSH

ROSS married **KEIMIG EDITH MARGARET** daughter of KEIMIG EDWIN ALBERT and JACK JEANNETTE DANSKIN on 31 May 1935 in Torrington, Goshen County, Wyoming.

33

EDITH was born on 1 Mar 1911 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey.

> "September 1932.
>
> I had gone durning the early eveningto the Howard's house to pay Mr. Howard for the violin which I had bought earlier in the year the final payment. As I walked back on the graveled street I was just passing the church when a car came from the opposite direction. It slowed down. stopped and I recognized Emma who called out a greeting and then introduced me to the young man who was driving, her brother Ross whom I had heard of but never saw before.
>
> Then I started out again on my way to the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Lee.
>
> I had gone only a half block or so when the pickup was there beside me, and Ross jumped out to offer me a ride home. It was only a little more than a block away, but I accepted the offer, and it wasn't long after that encounter that the same car was appearing quite offen at the Lee's Home."
>
> Edith Margaret Keimig or Edith K. Howard
> 28 Sep 2001

ROSS and EDITH had the following children:

+ 198 M i. **HOWARD BRADFORD ROSS** was born on 14 Apr 1940. # 4225
+ 199 M ii. **HOWARD GILBERT THOREAU** was born on 21 Sep 1941. # 4226
+ 200 M iii. **HOWARD STANLEY MEREDITH** was born on 5 Sep 1945. # no
+ 201 F iv. **HOWARD MARGARET LEANNE** was born on 7 Feb 1948. # 4227
+ 202 M v. **HOWARD MARSHALL STERLING** was born on 19 Nov 1950. # 3442

186. **HOWARD ERMA DELL** (HARRY DELOS, BRADFORD DELOS, ALANSON (LANT), SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 14 Nov 1915 in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska. She died on 4 May 1997 in Pine Bluffs, Laramie County, Wyoming. She was buried in Pine Bluffs, Laramie County, Wyoming.

#1216

ERMA married **KEENAN MURRIN RORK** on 29 Jan 1939 in Pine Bluffs, Laramie County, Wyoming. MURRIN was born on 12 Jul 1912 in SW of Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co., WY-(now the Muddy Creek Ranch). He died on 18 Jan 1984 in Englewood, Aprahoe County, Colorado. He was buried on 21 Jan 1984 in Pine Bluffs City Cemetery.

#3411

They had the following children:

203 M i. **KEENAN BOYD.** 2653 La Mesa Way, Sacremento, CA
204 M ii. **KEENAN VERN.** Principal Alban Schoools, Alban, WY
205 M iii. **KEENAN RONALD.**
206 M iv. **KEENAN ROBERT.** Mesquete TX (suburb of Dallas)

34

Ninth Generation

193. **BAUGHN DAVID CURTIS** (JAMES CURTIS BAUGHN BAUGHN, JENNIE ALENE HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS, ALANSON (LANT), SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 11 Feb 1930 in Douglas, WY.

DAVID married **HAKALO MAXINE VELMA** on 6 Aug 1950 in Glenrock, Converse County, WY. MAXINE was born on 22 Jan 1931 in Glenrock, Converse County, WY. She died in Nov 1990 in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

207 M i. **BAUGHN GARY LEE** was born on 10 Mar 1951 in Lusk, Niobrara County, WY.

194. **DECASTRO DELORES ANN** (EDNA MAY HOWARD, HARRY DELOS, BRADFORD DELOS, ALANSON (LANT), SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 19 Jan 1935 in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

DELORES married **WELTY RANDY (DIV)**.

They had the following children:

208 F i. **WELTY DORA**. deceased (died of blood clot in Bolivia, South America S.A. at her fiance's home! Blood Clot due to setting on plane without getting up and walking! buried San Diego area

Dora was to open the Santa Fe Opera but never happened!

209 M ii. **WELTY RANDY, JR..** Retired USM Colonial Fighter Pilot Traines Shuttle Pilots Johnson Space Center Houston, TX

195. **DECASTRO HOWARD LEE** (EDNA MAY HOWARD, HARRY DELOS, BRADFORD DELOS, ALANSON (LANT), SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 28 Sep 1939 in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

HOWARD married **MALONE ELLEN** on 31 Jan 1964.

They had the following children:

210 F i. **DECASTRO CATHERINE** was born on 10 Dec 1965.

211 M ii. **DECASTRO HOWARD, JR.** was born on 17 Jul 1969.

198. **HOWARD BRADFORD ROSS** (ROSS VERNON, HARRY DELOS, BRADFORD DELOS, ALANSON (LANT), SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 14 Apr 1940 in Torrington, Goshen County, WY-USA. (DIV)

#4225 BRADFORD married **SCHOPF LOREATTA JEAN MACY** daughter of SCHOPF WILLIAM BUFTON and MACY EDYTHE MURIAL on 7 Jun 1962 in Chapel, First Presbyterian Church, Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming. The marriage ended in divorce.LOREATTA was born on 11 Aug 1940 in Pine Bluffs, Laramie County, Wyoming.

They had the following children:

212 F i. **HOWARD JANA MARIE** was born on 3 Mar 1963 in Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.
JANA married **GINTHER TIMOTHY (TIM)** ~~in 0002 in~~ First Presbyterian Church, Laramie, Albany, Wyoming. TIMOTHY was born on 16 Jan 1951 in Sturgis, South Dakota. 1-307-649-2422 (817 County Road 152 carpenter, WY 82054) ← Her Grandpa Butler's farm!

213 M ii. **HOWARD LYLE CAMERON** was born on 16 Sep 1964 in Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming. Bloomington, NM

35

9 th Generation

214 F iii. **HOWARD GAYLEAN RAE** was born on 4 Apr 1966 in Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.
GAYLEAN married **SATTER THOMAS OSCAR** on 31 Dec 1988 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY. (Boulder, CO. dau Holby ?)

215 F iv. **HOWARD DEANNA JOY** was born on 15 Feb 1968 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, WY.

216 F v. **HOWARD YVONNE CAROL** was born on 4 Aug 1969 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY.

217 M vi. **HOWARD RYAN GERARD** was born on 21 Jul 1972 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY. Indionoplis, IN

+ 218 F vii. **HOWARD MURIEL ALANE** was born on 29 Oct 1975.

219 F viii. **HOWARD CHERYLL** was born on 25 Oct 1982 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY.

199. **HOWARD GILBERT THOREAU** (ROSS VERNON, HARRY DELOS, BRADFORD DELOS, ALANSON (LANT), SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 21 Sep 1941 in Torrington, Goshen County, WY-USA.

GILBERT married **NEUMANN GAIL GRACE.** married at Glen Ellen, IL (DIV.)

They had the following children:

220 F i. **HOWARD NOELLA GRACE.**

221 M ii. **HOWARD ALAN ROSS.**

200. **HOWARD STANLEY MEREDITH** (ROSS VERNON, HARRY DELOS, BRADFORD DELOS, ALANSON (LANT), SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 5 Sep 1945 in Torrington, Goshen County, WY-USA.

STANLEY married **PARKER PATTY.** The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

222 F i. **HOWARD TRICA LEE.**

223 F ii. **HOWARD SHARLA RAY.**

201. **HOWARD MARGARET LEANNE** (ROSS VERNON, HARRY DELOS, BRADFORD DELOS, ALANSON (LANT), SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 7 Feb 1948 in Torrington, Goshen County, WY-USA.

MARGARET married **HARPER ROBERT WAYNE.** The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

+ 224 F i. **HARPER ROBERTA MARIE** was born on 6 Apr 1968.

Leanne
m 3rdly Ray
Snapp of
Silver Springs,
Maryland

202. **HOWARD MARSHALL STERLING** (ROSS VERNON, HARRY DELOS, BRADFORD DELOS, ALANSON (LANT), SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 19 Nov 1950 in Torrrington, Goshen County, Wyoming. #3443

MARSHALL married (1) **HILL DIANNE LYN** daughter of HILL MARION DALE and HIENZ BETTY. The marriage ended in divorce.DIANNE was born on 29 Jul 1951 in Cheyenne,

#5041

36

Jeanni
on Siding Bay
Snapp of
Silver Sprin
Mary

Laramie County, WY-USA.

They had the following children:

70 225 M i. **HOWARD STEVEN CRANE.** deceased died 2 miles East of Sidney NE on the UP Railroad Line

#50m 226 M ii. **HOWARD DANIEL JAMES** was born in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY.

MARSHALL married (2) **COLLINS LINDA LOU.**

Tenth Generation

10th

218. **HOWARD MURIEL ALANE** (BRADFORD ROSS, ROSS VERNON, HARRY DELOS, BRADFORD DELOS, ALANSON (LANT), SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 29 Oct 1975 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY.

MURIEL married (1) **DOTSON, III WALLACE LEWIS.**

They had the following children:

227 M i. **DOTSON JONATHAN LEWIS** was born on 7 Jan 1994 in Albuquerque, Bernallio Co., NM.

MURIEL married (2) .

224. **HARPER ROBERTA MARIE** (MARGARET LEANNE HOWARD, ROSS VERNON, HARRY DELOS, BRADFORD DELOS, ALANSON (LANT), SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR.) was born on 6 Apr 1968.

ROBERTA married **MCINTOSH RON DEVERY** on 31 May 1998 in University of Wyoming Camp at Centennial, Albany County, Wyoming.

They had the following children:

228 M i. **MCINTOSH DEVERY ROSS.** (A real brillent smart kid and bandle of JOY!)

37

37

Modified Register for HOWARD EDWARD

John

First Generation

#5989

1. **HOWARD EDWARD** was born in 1634 in Bet. Aylesford, Kent, Eng or Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He died on 10 Dec 1697.

#5990

EDWARD married **HAWKINS HANNAH ESTHER** daughter of HAWKINS THOMAS, JR. and HANNAH on 7 Jun 1661 in Ed's parent's home-Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Recorded in Boston. HANNAH was born on 20 Jan 1640 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She died on 10 May 1697 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

> LDS Film #910799 Docket~~ment~~s 3624: & 3625
>
> "December the 10th, 1697
>
> Hannah Coller aged fifty six years or thereabouts testifieth that she doth well remember and know that the same piece of or strip of land at the northerly part of Boston lying between land formerly belonging to Samuel Case on the southwest, and the land of Goodman Benett on the northeast and the land of Thomas Walker on the northwest and highway or broad street on the southeast being the land on which George Norwell did dwell for several years together and now is reputed to be in the possession of of Debroah Keen, which piece of land now formerly reputed to belong unto Thomas Linford of Boston and by him possessed as his own and that he built a house thereon sometime before month of October in the year of our Lord 1652. That is to say about forty seven years ago which house _____ the said Linford help build with his own hands, and that he dwelt in said house some short time and there departed and left said house in the possession of Elizabeth his wife, after which she dwelt therein some years and then went away for Old England, and that the said house then by said Linford of he dyed possessed is yet standing together with an additional building set up on said land by George Norwell. This d

EDWARD and HANNAH had the following children:

#3445

+	2 M	i.	**HOWARD MATTHEW, SR.** was born on 15 Mar 1662. He died on 10 Dec 1697.
	3 M	ii.	**HOWARD COL. EDWARD.** Jr.

#3445

Second Generation

2. **HOWARD MATTHEW, SR.** (EDWARD) was born on 15 Mar 1662 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He died on 10 Dec 1697.

#3446 MATTHEW, married **CASE Mary** daughter of Case JAMES and CHAMBERLAIN ANNA in 1687/1688 in Tiverton or Little Compton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, now in Rhode Island. Mary was born in 1662/1663 in Providence or New Port, Rhode Island. She died on 18 Feb 1701/1702 in In the Massachusetts Bay Colony region.

They had the following children:

4 F i. **HOWARD ESTHER** was born in 1687/1688 in Little Compton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

> "Esther Howard of Rocheste, Plymouth Co., MA married 31 Jan 1712/20 at Tiverton, Bristol Co., MA to Thomas Hammonds-V.R. of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; gives children of Thomas Hammond (wife not given) b. 1722 to 1735: Benjamin, William, Abigail, Moriah, Samuel, Leninah-then as 1st of Thomas Hammond & wife Sarah - Thomas b. Nov 1736, Jabez 1738 & Prince b. 1741 (so 1st wife must have died soon after dau. Lenianah was born & he m. (2) Sarah________ early 1736). Trella May Hall"

ESTHER married **HAMMOND THOMAS** on 31 Jan 1720 in Tiverton, Bristol County, Massachusetts Now Rhode Island.

+ 5 M ii. **HOWARD EDWARD** was born in 1688/1689. #5991

+ 6 M iii. **HOWARD JAMES WILLIAM** was born on 26 Jan 1689/1690. He died on 6 Feb 1790. #3443

7 M iv. **HOWARD MATTHEW, JR** was born in 1692/1693 in Little Compton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
MATTHEW, married **BURGESS PHEBE** on 17 Nov 1726.

2

Third Generation

#5991 + SARAH ______ # 5993

5. **HOWARD EDWARD** (MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born in 1688/1689 in Little Compton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

#5994 (son Edw. Jr. b. 1722 Dartmouth, Mass., also had Ruth, Pattence, Stephen, b. there to 1731/32.

Edward Howard, Jr. (son of Edward and Sarah___________ b. 12-22-1722 Dartmouth V.R. the Comm. Hist. of Duchess Co., NY has him as John D. Howard b. 12-24-1724 Pawling, NY (error in his name, also or he had 2 names & initial? Or error in the Hist.? V.R. of Dartmouth gives next child or Ruth b. 6-15-1722 which would be 6 mo. before the date given for Edward so one has to be wrong!) m. by 1752 to Phebe Hart b. 5-3-1735 d.8-4-1804 (Edw. Jr. d. 10-1-1801-his will as of Pawling, NY (pvd. 9-25-1802-Book "B" p. 339-not in will the g. dau. Phobe Martin was named she a m. dau. of Stephen & he had died or she could be dau. of Phobe who had m. Martin) names all the children except Stephen and Phobe (given by Comm. History with b. dates. of all) but not order of births which are:

#5994

1.Stephen Howard b. 5-26-1753
2.Matthew Howard b. 9-1754
3.Ruth Howard b. 2-1-1756
4.Mary Howard b. 11-3/5-1757 (fold in letter from Mrs. Hall and blue ink faded)
5.Richard Howard b. 3-13-1760 1790 Pawling Dutch Co., NY 50 names from Edw & Steph. Richard 1-1-3
6.Sarah Howard b. 9-20-1761
7.Edward Howard III b. 5-26-1763
8.Patience Howard b. 11-8-1764
9. Phoebe Howard b. 12-8-1767 (not in pa's will)
10.Thomas Howard b. 5-14-1770 (at home 1790 m. over 16)
11.Benjamin Howard b. 6-14-1773 (at home 1790 m. over 16)
12.John Howard b.12-21-1774 (at home 1790 under 16)
13. William Howard b. 3-6-1777 (at home 1790 under 16)" TRELLA MAY HALL 1982

#5994 EDWARD married (1) **BRYRAM MARY**. # 4992

They had the following children:

8 F i. **HOWARD SARAH** was born in 1714.
SARAH married **RIPLEY CHRISTOPHER** in 1737.

9 F ii. **HOWARD MARY** was born in 1717.
MARY married **HOWARD HENRY** son of HOWARD MAJOR JONATHAN in 1733.

10 F iii. **HOWARD BETHIAH** was born in 1719.
BETHIAH married **LATHROP ISAAC**.

EDWARD married (2) **SARAH** in 1721.

They had the following children:

+ 11 M iv. **HOWARD EDWARD** was born on 22 Dec 1722. #5994

6. **HOWARD JAMES WILLIAM** (MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born on 26 Jan 1689/1690 in Easton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He died on 6 Feb 1790 in Sturbridge, Worchester County, Massachusetts. # 3443

#3444 JAMES married (1) **PARKER MARY** daughter of PARKER WILLIAM (IMGRANT) and STANLEY ZERVIAH on 14 Nov 1723 in Wm Parker's Farm, Rochester, Plymouth County,

Massachusetts. MARY was born on 9 Dec 1703 in Wm Parker's Farm, Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She died on 6/26 Oct 1731/1739 in Wm Parker's Farm, Rochester, MS/NH.

They had the following children:

12 M i. **HOWARD WILLIAM** was born on 24 Feb 1724 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

13 F ii. **HOWARD HANNAH** was born on 9 Sep 1727 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

#3423 + 14 M iii. **HOWARD ZEPHANIAH** was born on 6 Oct 1731. He died on 16 Oct 1813.

JAMES married (2) **TALLMAN MARY** daughter of TALLMAN JONATHAN and SARAH on 26 Sep 1739 in Rochester, Plymouth County, MA. MARY was born on 14 Jan 1696 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. #3447

They had the following children:

+ 15 M iv. **HOWARD CAPTAIN MATTHEW** was born on 30 Apr 1740. He died in 1819.

16 F v. **HOWARD MARY** was born on 18 Feb 1742 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

17 F vi. **HOWARD MERIBAH** was born on 26 Oct 1744 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

Fourth Generation

11. **HOWARD EDWARD** (EDWARD, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born on 22 Dec 1722 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, MA or Beekman Precinct, Duchess County, NY.

EDWARD married **HART PHEBE** in 1752. PHEBE was born in May 1735. She died on 4 Aug 1804.

They had the following children:

18 M i. **HOWARD STEPHEN** was born on 26 May 1753.
STEPHEN married **TOTTEN THEODOCIA**. THEODOCIA was born in 1753.

19 M ii. **HOWARD MATTHEW** was born in Sep 1754 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

20 F iii. **HOWARD MARY** was born in Sep 1754 in Ruth.

21 F iv. **HOWARD RUTH** was born on 1 Feb 1756.

22 M v. **HOWARD RICHARD** was born on 13 May 1760.

23 F vi. **HOWARD SARAH** was born on 20 Sep 1761.

24 M vii. **HOWARD EDWARD III** was born on 26 May 1763.

25 F viii. **HOWARD PATIENCE** was born on 8 Nov 1764.

26 F ix. **HOWARD PHOEBE** was born on 8 Dec 1767.

27 M x. **HOWARD THOMAS** was born on 14 May 1770.

28 M xi. **HOWARD BENJAMIN** was born on 14 Jun 1773.

29 M xii. **HOWARD JOHN** was born on 21 Dec 1774.

30 M xiii. **HOWARD WILLIAM** was born on 3 Jun 1777.

14. **HOWARD ZEPHANIAH** (JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born on 6 Oct 1731 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He died on 16 Oct 1813 in Dutchess or Duchess County, New County, New York. (7 FEB)

#3413

ZEPHANIAH married **WOOLEY LYDIA VALERIA** daughter of WOOLEY PONTIUS in 1757 in Dutchess or Duchess County, New County, New York. LYDIA was born on 17 Mar 1737 in "Of Clinton County, New York". She died on 25 Apr 1813 in Dutchess or Duchess County, New County, New York.

They had the following children:

#3425 31 M i. **HOWARD WILLIAM** was born on 20 Nov 1757.

3426 32 F ii. **HOWARD ELIZABETH** was born on 9 Feb 1759.

3427 33 M iii. **HOWARD JOSEPH** was born on 16 Jul 1760.

#3428 34 M iv. **HOWARD PONTUS** was born on 7 Feb 1762.

#3429 35 F v. **HOWARD LYDIA** was born on 21 Mar 1765.

#3430 36 M vi. **HOWARD JOHN** was born on 20 Feb 1767.

#3431 37 M vii. **HOWARD ELIHU** was born on 10 Feb 1769.

#3432 38 F viii. **HOWARD HANNAH** was born on 7 Nov 1770.

+ 39 M ix. **HOWARD SYLVESTER** was born on 15 Jun 1772. He died on 18 Feb 1858.

3347

3433 40 M x. **HOWARD EDWARD** was born on 22 Jun 1774.

3434 41 M xi. **HOWARD SILAS** was born on 5 Mar 1776.

+ 42 F xii. **HOWARD ANN** was born on 20 Oct 1778. She died on 20 Dec 1848.

3435

15. **HOWARD CAPTAIN MATTHEW** (JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born on 30 Apr 1740 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. He died in 1819 in Leeds Co., Ontario.

OTTAWA BRANCH NEWS Vol. XIV No. 6, Nov-Dec 1981. Ottawa Branch Ontario Genealogical Society, p. p. 66-67.

"THE HOWARDS OF LEEEDS COUNTY, by Howard Morton Brown

Matthew Howard, of Albany County, New York, served in the Revolutionary War in General Burgoyne's army as an ensign in a corps of rangers mustered in 1777, under Captain Samuel McKay. After the war he came to the new Upper St. Lawerance settlement in Brockville in Elizabethtown township where he remained.

Some particulars have been gathered regarding his six sons, once well known in Eastern Ontario's Brockville district. They were Stephen (1762-1828), John (captain living Leeds township in 1830), Dyer (town clerk, died before 1829), Peter (M.D., 1772-1843), M.L.A. for Leeds County) and two younger sons William (1780-1858) and Edward (major, 1783-1866). both also of Elizabeth municipal administrations of their pioneer area in the offices assessor and tax collector and township clerk. Their main place of settlement was on the road between Brockville and Lyn long known as the Howard Road. The sixty gravestones of the Howard Cemetery there include those of Howard, Billings and Kilbournes, among others.

Matthew Howard, Esquire, was one of the earliest captains in the Leeds County militia. He died in 1820's his will dated January 18, 1819, being probated at Brockville, October 1, 1824. In 1805, in which year he was the tax collector for Elizabethtown, he had received 2,235 acres of land there and in Crosby township, including two thousand acres granted him by reason of his war time military rank and service.

SONS OF CAPTAIN MATTHEW HOWARD

N

Stephen Howard, born Albany County in 1762, died in Leeds County, Upper Canada, in 1828. With his brothers John and Dyer he came from their former home area to Chambly, Quebec, in 1781, apparently after their father had escaped from his confinement as a war prisoner. (In Bennington jail in 1781, as verified by others present, Matthew was threatened with hanging by being hung up three times, because he would not give information about the Royal Army.) The three brothers were employed at the Crown-operated sawmill in Chambly until 1785, before coming to occupy their land grants in Upper Canada. Stephen who was the eldest was the town clerk of Elizabethtown township for years including 1803 and 1810. Earlier in 1797, and perhaps in other years, he served as of the two assessors chosen annually by township taxpayers to determine owners land values for tax purpose.

John Howard, was living in Leeds township in 1830, served in the engineers department at St. Johns, Quebec, in 1782 under Lt. Hawkins. He was granted land in Elizabethtown and Wolford townships. In 17999 hew a municipal assessors of Elizabethtown, succeeding Jonah Brown in that office. In the 2nd, Regiment of Leeds Militia he was commissioned December 15, 1807, as a captain. He removed to Leeds township in 1811. His son James B. a carpenter, served in the Leeds Militia in the war of 1812, and married in October 1824, Sally, daughter of Adoniram Burritt of Augusta.

Dyer Howard, the third of the three elder sons of Matthew settled at Elizabethtown on land near his brothers and near Tincap. He was the town clerk of that leading township of the district in years including 1801 and 1802, and was the quartermaster of Colonel Joel Stone's regiment of Leeds militia. Dyer Howard and Jonah Brown (1767-1851, son of Captain Hezekiah) were their township's assessor in 1805. His son Tilton Howard, after his father's death, removed in the early 1830's from

Elizabethtwon to Raleigh township, Kent County.

Peter Howard, a once prominent and now rarely recalled public figure of the formative years of Eastern Ontario's present city of Brockville, was the fourth of Captiain Matthew Howard's six son who became pioneer settlers there. Born Albany County, New York May 21, 1772, he came with his parents to Elizabethtown township after the Revolution, and remained a resident of Leeds County, until his death on November 24, 1843. He was the member of the Upper Canada Legislative Assembly for sixteen years, from 1804 to 1820, and one of the province's earliest medical doctors, practicing in the Athens area of Yonge township and later at Brockville.

Peter Howard was the township clerk of Elizabethtown for years including 1797 and 1800. When in 1801 his elder brother Stephen held one of the two distillery licences granted for that year in the Johnstown District, Peter Howard held a tavern licence and was recorded as making dutiable imports including seventy gallons of Jamaica rum. He acquired land in Leeds and Greenville Counties in Elizabethtown, Bastard, Wolford and Yonge township. Establishing his farm residence in Yonge, he supported the opening of a grain milling business there in 1815 in partnership with Jonah Brown. The millsite, south of Athens, was known as the Howard and Brown Mills, and later as Beale's Mills.

Dr. Peter Howard in 1804 succedded Brockville founder William Buell, senior, as the Legislative Assembly member for Leeds County. He held the Leeds seat continuously through the terms of four Parliaments, voting generally with the Reformers. When Leeds in 1820 by reason of increased population became a two-seat constituency he withdrew and was followed in office by the two members Charles Jones and Livius P. Sherwood. They both were supporters of the Ministerial party., commonly referred to by its opponents as the party of the Family Compact. Sixteen years later in the deteriorating political situation of 1836, Dr. Peter Howard, at convention held at Brockville, after the 1836 Upper Canada election was chosen to support again the rising forces of representative government as president of the newly reorganized Johnstown District Reform Society, with officers including Ephraim Dunham, James Buell and John Booth. (William Buell Richards, M.L.A. for Leeds, 1848 to 1853 later became Sir William and was the first Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada.)

Dr. Peter Howard's wife Sarah was a sister of Captain Benjamin Ruggles Munsel of Yonge township. One of their sisters was Mary Munsell, wife of Jonathan Mills Church and mother of a family including Basil Rorison Church, M.D., M.L.A., of Merrickville, Ontario, and Dr. Peter Howard Church of Aylmer, Quebec. The Munsells when children were brought to Upper Cananda in 1784 afte their father Moses had been killed by American rebels while the family was on its way with a party of men to Lower Canada. Their mother on arriving died there in 1780. Sons of Dr. Peter Howard in addition to Matthew Munsell Howard, M.L.A., appear to have included Dr. William W. Howard, Dr. Alpheaus R. Howard, Peter T. Howard and Brock M. Howard, who are later mentioned.

William Howard, born in Albany County, in March 1780, was the fifth of six sons surviving their father Captain Matthew Howard. William became a farmer on part of his father's land near Lyn. He was followed there as a farmer by his son William Henry (1826-1893), and by William Henry's son Bruce L. Howard (1856-1930). William Howard senior lived to age 78, dying November 11, 1858, after surviving his wife Charlotte by only some three months.

Edward Howard, youngest of Captain Matthew Howard's six married sons was born in 1783 after his parent's arrival in Lower Canada. A surviving census report by him gives an intimate of his tribulations as the enumerator for the north half of Elizabethtown township under severe weather conditions in January and February of 1852. He became a farmer on part of the original Howard land (concession 3 lot 21) in Elizabethtown, and a major in the Leeds militia. His children included three married daughters, Jane Ann Wright, Catherine Cook Ellerbeck and Frances A. McKay. A widower for over fifteen years, Major Edward Howard died April 20, 1866, at his Howard Road farm at age 83.

SONS OF DOCTOR PETER HOWARD

Dr. Peter Howard's eldest son was MATTHEW MUNSEL HOWARD (1794-1879). He became the miller of the Howard and Brown Mills in Yong, following Jonah Brown and Jonah's son James Brown

(1794-1874). When parliamentary elections in Upper Canada were made necessary in 1830 by the death of George III, the two Reform candidates chosen to contest the two Leeds County seats were Matthew Munsel Howard and William Buell junior, publisher of the Brockville weekly Recorder and son of Brockville pioneer land owner. They were both elected to the Legislative Assembly over their opponents Henry Sherwood and Ogla Robert Gowan, the latter Buell
and Howard sought re-election in ensuing elections of October, 1834, and June, 1836, and in March in a March 1835, byelection, in each of which they were defeated or forced to withdraw by orgnized violence, known as the Beverley Riots, directed against their supporters.

Matthew Munsel Howard removed from Yonge township in the 1840's to become a farmer in the Howard family area between Brockville and Lyn. His wife Harriet Nichols died there not long before hime, in May 1878. At his death at age 85 on September 6, 1879, his childrenmarried and living nearby included Hiram E. (1821-1898), Albert (1826-1888), and Harriet Amelia (1827-1902), wife of Benjamin Case Brown.

BROCK M. HOWARD was Dr. Peter Howard's youngest son. Circumstances of his accidential death were reported in some detail in the Brockville Recorder in December 1828, when on Saturday, the 20th instant, Brock M. Howard, aged fifteen yeas, son of Peter Howard, Esquire, was unfortunately drowned by falling through the ice on the mill pond belonging to Howard and Brown Mills in Yonge.

PETER T. HOWARD (1808-1898), the next youngest and longest lived son of Dr. Peter Howard, M.L.A., remained on his father's farm land at Beale's Mills, the former Howard & Brown Mills, in Yonge township south of Athens. He was succeeded as a farmer there by his son Eugene E. (born December 30, 1847, and married Eliza Ann Wood), then next by Eugene's son Stanley Taylor Howard (1885-1958), and thereafter by Stanley's son Ronald. Brothers of Stanley T. Howard preecessing him were Charles B. Howard and Dr. C.A. Howard (M.D., Queen's, 1912).

DR. WILLIAM W. HOWARD (1810-1863) and DR. ALPHEUS R. HOWARD (1803-1879) both were early medical doctors of the central district of Leeds County formerly served by Dr. Peter Howard. William W. Howard, physician and surgeon, died at age 61, February 18, 1863, at his home near Soperton, survived by his wife Polly. She later lived with Walter L. Casson and his wife Ann E., at Sperton. Dr. William W. Howard also served in his area as a magistrat.

DR. ALPHEUS R. HOWARD and his wife Theodota lived in Landsdown township (concession 12, lot 10) between Soperton and Lyndhurst. Their children included Diana (1831-1863), Napolean B. (1837-1912), Mary (born c1839) and Amelia (1844-1918, wife of William Henry Thomas). A cemetery known as the Pine Hill Cemetery where a number of Howards are buried, located on Highway 42 between Sperton and Delta, was opened in 1894 on land provided by Napolean B. Howard. One of this cemetery's mounmentts may serve as a final note of the considerable number of medical doctors who were among the nenteenth century descendants of the Leeds County pioneer legislator and medical practitioner Peter Howard. Its a Peter T. Howard family monument of the 1890's, which is inscribed as been erected by Feonora Howard, M.D., whenof Tientsin, China.

(This account is provided as brief revised version of Mrs. Brown's earlier notes titled HOWARD REFORMERS OF LEEDS COUNTY and THE MATTHEW HOWARD FAMILY, A PRELIMINARY LISTING, copies of which are available in the Ottawa Branch Library. Main sources have been land pettitions, census rolls, registry office data found by Frances C. Judson of Brockville, legislative assembly journals, cemetery inscriptions recordings, farm directories and Brockville, newspapers.

H.M. Brown, Ottawa, January 1981"

"From the Brockville Recorder and Times-Correspondence

Dr. Howard's Ancestry

Editor, Recorder and Times:

Sir,-I have read with interest in your paper and others, various accounts of the noble life

and works of the late Dr. Leonara Howard King, who died recently in China.

When she last visited the homeland, I had the pleasurer of meeting and visiting with her at some length. One could scarcely fail to be impressed with her personality and a character beautified by a life of earnest endeavor.

From an interest I have in her and her family, I wish to take issue with her biographer of July 9th (Recorder and Times) who in his zeal to extol her excellencies made a serious faux pas. I refer to the statement She came of a comparatively inconspicuous family, etc.

To one who prided her self in her ancestry as she did, such a statement would scarcely be considered fitting. From my knowledge of the ancestry of this lady, as well as other prominent families in Canada, I am prepared to speak with authority. So far as her immidate family is concerned, it was inconspicuous as most good people were at that time. Nothing but porch-climbers and military officals were conspicuous in those days.

Her family descended from English nobility on her father's side, which cannot be questioned as an examination of heraldic records will show. There is a history of her family from the year 1342 down to her grandfather Dr. Peter Howard. Her great grandfather held a baronetcy to which her grandfather, Dr. Peter Howard, and her father were legitimate successors, which in America they never tried to establish, although Sir John Colborne in a letter to her father expressed a wish to negotiate the claim...."

CAPTAIN married (1) **ANNA**. ANNA died on 6 Jul 1784/0059.

They had the following children:

+ 43 M i. **HOWARD STEPHEN** was born in 1762. He died in 1828.
+ 44 M ii. **HOWARD JOHN** was born in 1763.
45 F iii. **HOWARD SUSANAH** was born on 13 Apr 1764 in Born at 4 PM in the Afternoon. She died on 7 Dec 1784.
+ 46 M iv. **HOWARD DYER** was born in 1770.
+ 47 M v. **HOWARD PETER** was born on 21 May 1772. He died on 24 Nov 1843.
48 F vi. **HOWARD OLIVE** was born in 1779. She died on 19 Sep 1779.
+ 49 M vii. **HOWARD WILLIAM** was born on 9 Mar 1780. He died on 11 Nov 1858.
+ 50 M viii. **HOWARD MAJOR EDWARD** was born in 1783. He died on 20 Apr 1866/0083.
+ 51 F ix. **HOWARD SARAH** was born in 1788. She died in Jun 1861.

CAPTAIN married (2) **CRAIG POLLY**.

CAPTAIN married (3) **REBEKAH**.

They had the following children:

52 M x. **HOWARD DANIEL** was born on 24 Sep 1787 in 5 AM in the morning.

Fifth Generation

#3343

39. **HOWARD SYLVESTER** (ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born on 15 Jun 1772 in Dutchess or Duchess County, New County, New York. He died on 18 Feb 1858 in Morgan County, Illinois. He was buried in Diamondville now Daniel Holmes Cemetery, Morgan County, Illinois.

#3394

SYLVESTER married **SWEET LYDIA BOSWORTH** daughter of SWEET THEOPHILUS 1ST LT and BOSWORTH ELIZABETH on 13 Dec 1793 in Dutchess or Duchess County, New County, New York. LYDIA was born on 30 Mar 1775 in Dutchess or Duchess County, New County, New York. She died on 13 Nov 1855 in Morgan County, Illinois. She was buried in Diamondville now Daniel Holmes Cemetery, Morgan County, Illinois.

They had the following children:

3395 20 53 F i. **HOWARD MATILIDA** was born on 3 Jul 1794. She died died in infancy.

#~~3400~~ 54 F ii. **HOWARD ANNA** was born 29 Feb 1795. She died in 1846. OCT

#34[illegible] 55 F iii. **HOWARD CATHERINE** was born on 1 Jan 1797 in Pawling, Duchess County, New York.
CATHERINE married **SMITH.**, Chauncy # 3403 mar (2) LEWIS #34[illegible]

464 56 M iv. **HOWARD ELIAKIM** was born on 3 Oct 1798. He died on 24 Jun 1884.

#3396 57 F v. **HOWARD MALINDA** was born on 9 Feb 1800 in Pawling, Duchess County, New York. She died on 16 Sep 1872.
MALINDA married **ROBINSON JOEL** in 1835.

#467 58 M vi. **HOWARD STEPHEN** was born on 13 Dec 1803 in Pawling, Duchess County, New York. He died on 4 Jul 1884/1887.
STEPHEN married **SWEET LAMIRA** on 29 Mar 1832.
Daughter of Peleg Sweet. # 73

#3397 59 M vii. **HOWARD PALMER** was born on 8 Aug 1805 in Pawling, Duchess County, New York.
PALMER married **CUSHING JANE** on 29 Mar 1832.
#3416 Jane daughter of John.

#3401 60 M viii. **HOWARD JORDAN** was born on 27 Oct 1808 in Pawling, Duchess County, New York. He died on 14 Jan 1881.
JORDAN married **RYDER OR RIDER EVALINE.** #3419

#470 61 M ix. **HOWARD ALANSON (LANT)** was born on 17 Feb 1810. He died on ~~18~~ 9 Oct 1880. mar 18 Oct 1830

#3398 62 F x. **HOWARD DEIDAMIA** was born on 13 Aug 1813 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York.
DEIDAMIA married **CUSHING SAMUEL OR JOHN.** #6091

469 63 M xi. **HOWARD TILTON** was born on 30 Mar 1814. He died on 24 Mar 1878.

#3399 64 F xii. **HOWARD JANE** was born in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. She died on 13 Dec 1899.
JANE married **COBB DR. JAMES.** # 3420

no 65 M xiii. **HOWARD INFANT SON** was born in died in infancy.

10

42. **HOWARD ANN** (ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born on 20 Oct 1778. She died on 20 Dec 1848 in Lagrange County. Indiana. She was buried in Mount Pisgah Cemetery.

ANN married **TROWBRIDGE JAMES**. JAMES was born on 3 Jul 1763/1768 in NY/VT. He died on 7 Jan 1848 in Lagrange County. Indiana. He was buried Mt. Pisgah Cemetery.

They had the following children:

66 F i. **TROWBRIDGE MAHALA** was born on 22 Apr 1804 in NY. She died on 28 Jan 1879 in Angola or Steuben, Indiana.
MAHALA married **BRADLEY PHILIP**.

N 67 F ii. **TROWBRIDGE LORETTA** was born on 24 Mar 1805 in NY. She died on 24 Mar 1890 in Indiana.
LORETTA married **Unknown**.

68 F iii. **TROWBRIDGE CLARINDA** was born on 26 Sep 1807 in NY.
CLARINDA married .

69 M iv. **TROWBRIDGE SYLVESTER** was born on 16 Jul 1809 in NY.

70 M v. **TROWBRIDGE HIRAM** was born on 18 May 1815 in NY. He died on 19 Aug 1839 in Near Mt. Pisgah, Indiana. He was buried in Lagrange, Indiana.

+ 71 F vi. **TROWBRIDGE HANNAH L** was born on 16 Aug 1818. She died on 26 May 1872.

43. **HOWARD STEPHEN** (CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born in 1762 in Albany County, NY. He died in 1828 in Leeds County, Upper Canada.

STEPHEN married **MARY (POLLY)**.

They had the following children:

72 F i. **HOWARD PHOEBE S..**
PHOEBE married **HALLOCK** in 1822.

73 F ii. **HOWARD MARY.**
MARY married **CROMWELL JAMES** in 1825.

+ 74 M iii. **HOWARD DYER** was born in 1795. He died in 1869.

N. 44. **HOWARD JOHN** (CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born in 1763.

JOHN married **BRECKENRIDGE ELIZABETH BETSY**.

They had the following children:

75 M i. **HOWARD JAMES B.** was born in 1797.
JAMES married **BURRITT SALLY** daughter of BURRITT ADONIRAM and REED SALLY on 13 Oct 1824. SALLY was born in 1804. She died on 23 Jul 1846 in Augusta, Leeds, Ontario.

76 F ii. **HOWARD ANN.**
ANN married **COOK GEORGE** in 1819.

77 F iii. **HOWARD PAMELA.**
PAMELA married **HEWITT JOHN B.** in 1822.

78 M iv. **PENNOCK JOHN GILMAN.**
JOHN married (1) **HOWARD CHAROLETTE.**
JOHN married (2) **HOWARD JOHN GILMAN** on 16 Nov 1837.

46. **HOWARD DYER** (CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born in 1770.

DYER married **ELIZABETH or ELEANOR.**

They had the following children:

79 M i. **HOWARD STEPHEN DYER.**
STEPHEN married **Unknown.**

80 F ii. **HOWARD LYDIA.**

81 M iii. **HOWARD TILTON.**
TILTON married **STEPHENS JANE** on 3 Feb 1823.

47. **HOWARD PETER** (CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born on 21 May 1772 in Albany, Albany Co., NY. He died on 24 Nov 1843 in Soperton, Leeds, Ontario. He was buried in Soperton Cemetery.

PETER married **MUNSELL SARAH** daughter of MUNSELL MOSES and ABIGAIL on 25 Dec 1792. SARAH was born on 9 Jul 1775. She died on 14 Mar 1831.

They had the following children:

+ 82 M i. **HOWARD MATTHEW MUNSALL** was born on 12 Mar 1794. He died on 6 Sep 1879.

83 M ii. **HOWARD MARY ANN** was born on 17 Feb 1796.
MARY married **Unknown.**

W 84 M iii. **HOWARD HIRAM WOOLEY** was born on 23 Jul 1798. He died on 9 Jan 1805.

85 M iv. **HOWARD WILLIAM W.** was born on 9 Aug 1801. He died in 1863.
WILLIAM married **HICOCK POLLY** on 7 Mar 1830. POLLY was born in 1805. She died on 6 Dec 1873.

86 M v. **HOWARD BENJAMIN RUGGLES** was born on 9 Aug 1801. He died on 3 Mar 1802.

+ 87 M vi. **HOWARD DR. ALPHEUS RUGGLES** was born on 16 Apr 1803/1804. He died in 1879.

88 F vii. **HOWARD BRITANNIA** was born on 17 Aug 1806. She died on 30 May 1851.
BRITANNIA married **DAVISON CHARLES.**

+ 89 M viii. **HOWARD PETER TILTON** was born on 5 Dec 1808. He died in 1898.

90 M ix. **HOWARD VICENT BOOTH** was born on 10 Jan 1811. He died on 11 Aug 1882.
VICENT married **ARNOLD SOPHIA MATILDA** on 16 Feb 1841.

91 M x. **HOWARD BROCK M. OR NELSON** was born on 21 Mar 1813. He died on 20 Dec 1828 in drowned pond at Howard & Brown Mill, Brockville, Ontario, Canada.

92 F xi. **HOWARD JULIA ANN** was born on 6 Aug 1815.
JULIA married **SOPER SURRESTAN LEVI** on 15 Oct 1835.

93 xii. **HOWARD INFANT** was born on 30 Mar 1818. INFANT died on 2 Apr 1818.

94 F xiii. **HOWARD ELIZA ANN** was born on 30 Nov 1819.

49. **HOWARD WILLIAM** (CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born on 9 Mar 1780 in Albany, Albany Co., NY. He died on 11 Nov 1858 in Lyn, Leeds, Ontario, Canada.

WILLIAM married **CHARLOTTE.** CHARLOTTE was born in 1783/1784. She died on 2 Nov 1858. She was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Canada.

They had the following children:

95 F i. **HOWARD ELIZA** was born in Mar 1815. She died on 2 Nov 1873. She was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Canada.

96 F ii. **HOWARD VALERIA** was born in 1817/1818. She died on 9 May 1871. She was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Canada.

97 F iii. **HOWARD PHILENIA** was born on 21 Dec 1819. She died on 2 Jul 1852. She was buried in Howard Cemetery, Leeds, Ontario, Canada.

+ 98 M iv. **HOWARD WILLIAM HENRY** was born in 1826. He died in 1893.

50. **HOWARD MAJOR EDWARD** (CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born in 1783 in Lower Canada. He died on 20 Apr 1866/0083 in Howard Road Farm, Leeds Co., Ontario.

MAJOR married .

They had the following children:

99 F i. **HOWARD JANE ANN** was born in 1811/1812. She died on 2 Mar 1892. She was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Leeds, Canada.
JANE married **WRIGHT GEORGE COOK** on 30 Jan 1832.

+ 100 F ii. **HOWARD CATHERINE COOK** was born on 5 Aug 1816. She died on 9 Oct 1850.

101 F iii. **HOWARD FRANCES A.** was born in 1822. She died on 1 Dec 1885. She was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Leeds, Canada.
FRANCES married **MCKAY.**

51. **HOWARD SARAH** (CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born in 1788. She died in Jun 1861. She was buried Booth Cemetery, Lyn, Ontario.

SARAH married **ADAMS ELIJAH** in 1806. ELIJAH was born on 1 Aug 1785 in Machiche, Quebec, Canada. He died on 8 Apr 1856 in Yonge, Leeds, Ontario, Canada.

They had the following children:

+ 102 F i. **ADAMS CATHERINE** was born on 20 Apr 1808. She died on 3 Jun 1866.

+ 103 F ii. **ADAMS ESTHER** was born in 1810.

104 M iii. **ADAMS DYER** was born in 1812 in Canada.
DYER married **LEWIS SARAH ANN.**

105 F iv. **ADAMS ANN.**
ANN married **CAMERON JAMES** on 12 Oct 1831.

106 M v. **ADAMS JOEL** was born in 1814. He died in 1838.

+ 107 M vi. **ADAMS GEORGE** was born on 24 Jan 1816. He died on 28 Mar 1849.

+ 108 M vii. **ADAMS EDWIN** was born in 1822.

+ 109 M viii. **ADAMS NORTON** was born in 1827.

#3395

Sixth Generation

54. **HOWARD ANNA** (SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born 29 ~~Feb~~ Oct 1795 in Pawling, Duchess County, New York. She died in 1846 in Morgan Co., IL.

#3402

ANNA married **JENKINS CHRISTOPER**. CHRISTOPER was born in 1795. He died in 1847 in Lacon, ~~Woodford~~ Co., IL. MARSHALL

They had the following children:

110 M i. **JENKINS PHILIP** was born on 6 Dec 1821 in Fulton, Oswego Co., NY. He died on 27 Jul 1920 in ~~Morrisville, Madison~~ Co., NY.
#1422 PHILIP married **SWEET MALINDA** on 1 Feb 1846 in Woodford Co., IL.

111 F ii. **JENKINS DEODEMIA** was born on 2 Oct 1823 in NY. She died on 16 Sep 1895 in Minonk, Woodford Co., IL. #81
DEODEMIA married **CUSHING SAMUEL DEXTER** on 20 Dec 1844 in Morgan Co., IL.

112 F iii. **JENKINS CHARLOTTE** was born in 1825 in NY.
CHARLOTTE married **MARTIN JAMES** on 5 Mar 1843 in Morgan Co., IL.

56. **HOWARD ELIAKIM** (SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born on 3 Oct 1798 in Pawling, Duchess County, New York. He died on 24 Jun 1884 in Macoupin County, Illinois. #464

mar (1) SARAH SWEET

ELIAKIM married **TRUESDALE MARGARET**. MARGARET was born on 3 Sep 1820 in VA. She died on 27 Apr 1894 in Atwater, IL. (2) m + OTHER CHILDREN

#3342

They had the following children:

+ 113 F i. **HOWARD IDA ELLEN** was born on 11 Feb 1859. She died on 6 Mar 1922.

#3415 9 other ch

61. **HOWARD ALANSON (LANT)** "LANT'S" (SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born on 17 Feb 1810 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. He died on 18 Oct 1880 in Alexandria, Thayer County, Nebraska. He was buried in Alexandria, Thayer County, Nebraska. #470

> State of Nebraska
> County of Filmore
>
> On this 25th day of January A.D. 1893 personally appeared before me , Edwin Metcalf a Notary Public within the and for the county and State oforsaid, Elizabeth Howard aged 74 years a widow of Tobias county of Saline, State of Nebraska who bring duly sworn according to law declare that she is the widow of Alanson Howard who enlisted under the name of Alanson Howard at Jacksonville, Illinois on or about the first day of May A.D. 1832 in Captain Arnold's Company

ALANSON married **SWEET ELIZABETH** daughter of SWEET PELEG and BARDEAN ABIGAIL COOKE on 18 Oct 1838 in Ohio. ELIZABETH was born on 18 Sep 1818 in Ohio. She died on 4 Nov 1909 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska. She was buried in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska.

They had the following children:

+ 114 M i. **HOWARD BRADFORD DELOS** was born on 3 Sep 1839. He died on 20 Jan 1914.

#502

# 1249 mar 24 Nov. 1868

115 M ii. **HOWARD PHILIP N.** was born on 29 May 1846. He died on 5 Feb 1910.
PHILIP married **STUCKEY JENNIE** in Dec 1867. mar

116 F iii. **HOWARD ELA** was born on 1 Mar 1853. She died on 11 Nov 1853. # 1248

117 M iv. **HOWARD CHARLES** was born on 1 Mar 1853. He died on 10 Apr 1853. # 1246

+ 118 M v. **HOWARD GILBERT L.** was born on 15 Jan 1858. He died on 4 Jan 1904. # 1245

63. **HOWARD TILTON** (SYLVESTER, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born on 30 Mar 1814 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. He died on 24 Mar 1878 in Illinois.

# 469

TILTON married **SWEET TEMPERANCE** daughter of SWEET PELEG and BARDEAN ABIGAIL COOKE on 8 May 1834. TEMPERANCE was born on 21 Feb 1815 in Ohio. She died on 24 Mar 1875 in Fairbury, Livingston, Illinois. She was buried in Mar 1875 in Chenoa, McLean County, Illinois.

# 75

Daughter of Peleg Sweet.

TILTON and TEMPERANCE had the following children:

had total 9 ch

+ 119 F i. **HOWARD MARTHA A** was born on 3 Feb 1843.

1476

71. **TROWBRIDGE HANNAH L** (ANN HOWARD, ZEPHANIAH, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born on 16 Aug 1818 in NY. She died on 26 May 1872 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN.

HANNAH married **GIFFORD JOB C** son of GIFFORD ELIHU WING and CARLEY POLLY OR MARY on 4 Feb 1839/1840 in Lagrange County. Indiana. JOB was born on 20 Sep 1814 in Oswego Co., NY. He died on 4 Feb 1864 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN.

They had the following children:

+ 120 F i. **GIFFORD ANN ELIZABETH** was born on 21 May 1850. She died on 5 Jun 1925.

74. **HOWARD DYER** (STEPHEN, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born in 1795 in Leeds County, Upper Canada. He died in 1869 in Leeds County, Upper Canada.

DYER married **HILL ELIZABETH.** ELIZABETH was born in 1796. She died in 1865.

They had the following children:

121 F i. **HOWARD ANN** was born on 1 Jul 1817. She died on 4 Aug 1884. She was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Canada.
ANN married **EASTON SOLMAN.**

122 F ii. **HOWARD CAROLINE** was born on 22 Apr 1821. She died on 7 Mar 1895. She was buried in Howard Cemetery,Leeds, Ontario.
CAROLINE married **THRALL THERON** in 1840.

123 F iii. **HOWARD HANNAH** was born in 1822. She died on 31 Aug 1898.
HANNAH married **KING SMITH** on 10 Mar 1852.

124 M iv. **HOWARD CAPT. JOHN S.** was born in 1823/1824. He died on 11 Mar 1901 in Brockville, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Howard Cemetery, Leeds, Ontario.

125 M v. **HOWARD STEPHEN D.** was born in 1829. He died in 1854. He was buried in Howard Cemetery,Leeds, Ontario.

126 F vi. **HOWARD CATHERINE** was born in 1833.

82. **HOWARD MATTHEW MUNSALL** (PETER, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born on 12 Mar 1794 in Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario. He died on 6 Sep 1879 in Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario.

MATTHEW married **NICHOLS HARRIET**. HARRIET was born on 28 May 1802. She died on 6 May 1878.

They had the following children:

127 M i. **HOWARD HIRAM E.** was born on 16 Feb 1821. He died on 30 Sep 1898. He was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Leeds, Canada.
HIRAM married **HARRISON NANCY**.

10

128 M ii. **HOWARD ALBERT** was born on 19 May 1826. He died on 30 Sep 1888. He was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Leeds, Canada.
ALBERT married **BATES MARY ELIZABETH**.

129 F iii. **HOWARD HARRIET AMELIA** was born in 1827. She died in 1902.
HARRIET married **BROWN BENJAMIN CASE**.

130 F iv. **HOWARD AMANDA** was born in 1831. She died in 1835.

131 M v. **HOWARD MARSHALL BIDWELL** was born in Jun 1833. He died on 19 Sep 1839. He was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Leeds, Canada.

132 M vi. **HOWARD LAFAYETTE** was born on 5 Jul 1836. He died on 26 Sep 1839.

87. **HOWARD DR. ALPHEUS RUGGLES** (PETER, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born on 16 Apr 1803/1804. He died in 1879.

DR. married **THEODOTA**.

They had the following children:

133 F i. **HOWARD DIANA** was born in 1831. She died in 1863.

134 M ii. **HOWARD NAPOLEON BONAPRTE** was born on 15 Apr 1837. He died on 15 Sep 1912.
NAPOLEON married **DELONG HARRIET M.**.

135 F iii. **HOWARD MARY** was born in 1839.

136 F iv. **HOWARD AMELIA** was born in 1844. She died in 1918.
AMELIA married **THOMAS WILLIAM HENRY**.

89. **HOWARD PETER TILTON** (PETER, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR. , EDWARD) was born on 5 Dec 1808. He died in 1898.

PETER married **DOROTHY**.

They had the following children:

+ 137 M i. **HOWARD EUGENE E.** was born on 30 Dec 1847. He died on 26 Apr 1936.

138 F ii. **HOWARD DR. LEONORA**.

DR. married **KING ALEX.**

W

98. **HOWARD WILLIAM HENRY** (WILLIAM, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born in 1826. He died in 1893.

WILLIAM married **ANDREW MARGARET** on 19 Dec 1854. MARGARET was born in 1830 in Scotland.

They had the following children:

139 F i. **HOWARD MARIA.**

140 F ii. **HOWARD AMELIA.**

141 F iii. **HOWARD MARJORIE** was born in 1854. She died in 1917.

+ 142 M iv. **HOWARD BRUCE L.** was born in 1856. He died in 1930.

100. **HOWARD CATHERINE COOK** (MAJOR EDWARD, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born on 5 Aug 1816. She died on 9 Oct 1850.

CATHERINE married **ELLERBECK WILLIAM HARRISON** on 13 May 1839.

They had the following children:

143 M i. **ELLERBECK HOWARD** was born in 1842.

144 M ii. **ELLERBECK EUPHRATIA** was born in 1840/1841. He died on 24 Jan 1859. He was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Leeds, Canada.

145 M iii. **ELLERBECK FRANCES** was born in 1845/1846. He died on 6 Jan 1864. He was buried in Howard Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Leeds, Canada.

146 F iv. **ELLERBECK CATHERINE H..**

102. **ADAMS CATHERINE** (SARAH HOWARD, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born on 20 Apr 1808 in Canada. She died on 3 Jun 1866.

CATHERINE married **STOTTS NATHAN** on 9 Feb 1825.

They had the following children:

147 F i. **STOTTS SARAH** was born on 3 Jun 1829 in Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada. She died on 3 Jun 1866.
SARAH married **CASWELL JAMES** on 27 Oct 1848. JAMES was born in "Of Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada".

148 M ii. **STOTTS ELIJAH** was born in 1834 in Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada.

103. **ADAMS ESTHER** (SARAH HOWARD, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born in 1810 in Canada.

"Married 18 Oct 1838 to Henry Mott, Innkeeper, of Bastard, Leeds County. Marriage was with license, witnesses Edward Booth, Elijah Adams. Polly Craig's notes show Henry Mott as Innkeeper in Delta at time of marriage. Marriages by Rev. Smart shows mar date 18 Oct 1838 and lists both Henry Mott and Esther Adams as of Elizabethtown. Correspondence from Wm. King says Esther was born about 1812."

Researched by: Dr. Robert T. Adams, 3146 Maryola Court, Lafayette, CA 94549.

ESTHER married **MOTT HENRY** son of MOTT REUBEN and THOMPSON ESTHER on 18 Oct 1838. HENRY was born in 1809. He died in 1871.

> "At time of Elijah Adams' will Henry Mott was an innkeeper in Bastard. Polly Craig notes show him as an innkeeper in Delta. Married Esther Adams in 1838. Dr. Smart's marriage register shows: Oct 18, 1838, Henry Mott and Esther Adams, both of Elizabethtown, lic., wit., Edward Booth, Elijah Adams. Wm King shows he was an innkeeper in Delta, Bastard Twp., Leeds County, Ontario."
>
> Researched: Dr. Robert T. Adams, 3146 Maryola Court, Lafayette, CA 94549

HENRY and ESTHER had the following children:

149 M i. **MOTT JOEL** was born in 1840 in Leeds, Ontario, Canada. He died on 19 Aug 1869 in Delta, Bastard Twns, Leeds Co., Ontario.

> "Mar. by a minister of the Methodist New Conexxion Church. They had a child, Lillia Mott, b. abt 1860(?) she was living with her paternal grandparents. Was date of birth correct? Amelia would have been abt 15 and this would have been 3 yrs prior to marriage, if both dates were to be correct. Ltr. W.R.King-RTA 3 Sep, 1992"
>
> Researched: By Dr. Robert T. Adams, 3146 Maryola Court, Lafayette, CA 94549

JOEL married **LASKLY AMELIA** on 17 Mar 1863.

107. **ADAMS GEORGE** (SARAH HOWARD, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born on 24 Jan 1816. He died on 28 Mar 1849 in Booth Cemetery, Lyn, Leeds, Ontario, Canada.

GEORGE married **HICKS MARINDA** on 26 May 1847 in Hammond, Canada. MARINDA was born in 1818/1819 in USA.

They had the following children:

150 M i. **ADAMS GEORGE DUANE** was born in 1846.
GEORGE married **ELEANOR A.**

108. **ADAMS EDWIN** (SARAH HOWARD, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR. , EDWARD) was born in 1822 in Canada.

EDWIN married **RICKERT NANCY JANE** on 24 Oct 1844. NANCY was born in 1822. She died in 1901.

They had the following children:

151 F i. **ADAMS LUCY ANN** was born in 1845. She died in 1910.

109. **ADAMS NORTON** (SARAH HOWARD, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, JAMES WILLIAM, MATTHEW, SR., EDWARD) was born in 1827 in Canada.

NORTON married **EARLY MELISSA** on 9 Nov 1848 in Morristown, NY.

They had the following children:

152 F i. **ADAMS MALIZA.**

RAULF, RAFEORD,
WOLEGH

Index

Name	No.	Page
,	87S	25
,	60S	19
,	134S	37
ALLEN, LIELIA (LYDIA)(b.1660)	16S	15
ARNOLD, CHARLES H(b.1888)	86	24
		30
ARNOLD, FAITH E(b.1915)	108	30
ARNOLD, HENRY B(b.1845)	74S	24
ARNOLD, HURBERT A P(b.1912)	107	30
BAUER OR BOWER, F A(b.1909)	75S	25
BAUGHN, DAVID C(b.1930)	109	31
		34
BAUGHN, ERASTUS R B(b.1867)	77S	27
BAUGHN, GARY LEE(b.1951)	123	34
BAUGHN, JAMES C B(b.1906)	96	27
		31
BRADLEY, PHILIP	58S	19
BROOKS,	26S	16
BROWN,	27S	16
COBB, DR. JAMES	56S	18
COLLINS, LINDA LOU	118S	36
CUSHING, JANE	51S	18
CUSHING, SAMUEL DEXTER	65S	20
CUSHING, SAMUEL OR JOHN	54S	18
DAVIS, THOMAS, SR.	108S	30
DECASTRO, CATHERINE(b.1965)	126	34
DECASTRO, DELORES A(b.1935)	110	31
		34
DECASTRO, EDWIN AUSTIN	112	31
DECASTRO, FRANK A(b.1901)	99S	31
DECASTRO, HOWARD L(b.1939)	111	31
		34
DECASTRO, HOWARD, J(b.1969)	127	34
DOTSON, JONATHAN L(b.1994)	143	37
DOTSON, III, WALLACE LEWIS	134S	37
DUNN, HOWARD JAMES(b.1898)	106	30
DUNN, LEE JAMES(b.1861)	82S	30
DUNN, NEIL HARRISON(b.1888)	104	30
DUNN, NETA(b.1890)	105	30
ENSLOW, BLANCE(b.1872)	84	23
ENSLOW, CHARLES(b.1836)	73S	23
ENSLOW, IVIE OR IVY(b.1869)	83	23
ENSLOW, MAUDE(b.1867)	82	23
		29
ENSLOW, TEMPERANCE(b.1874)	85	23
EWING, WESLEY	84S	23
FRITCHLEY, MARGARET(d.1627)	13S	13
GIFFORD, ANN E(b.1850)	74	21

Name	No.	Page
		23
GIFFORD, JOB C(b.1814)	63S	21
GINTHER, TIMOTHY T(b.1951)	128S	35
GREEN, GRATIA	104S	30
HAKALO, MAXINE V(b.1931)	109S	34
HARPER, ROBERT WAYNE	117S	36
HARPER, ROBERTA M(b.1968)	140	36
		37
HATFIELD, MARY	31S	16
HAYS, FANNY MARIE	72S	23
HEWLETT, DEBORAH	32S	16
HILL, DIANNE LYN(b.1951)	118S	36
HOWARD, AGATHA DELL(b.1864)	76	22
		25
HOWARD, ALAN ROSS	137	35
HOWARD, ALANSON L(b.1810)	53	18
		20
HOWARD, ANN(b.1778)	44	17
		19
HOWARD, ANNA	46	18
		20
HOWARD, BRADFORD D(b.1839)	68	21
		22
HOWARD, BRADFORD R(b.1940)	114	32
		34
HOWARD, CATHERINE(b.1797)	47	18
HOWARD, CHARLES(b.1853)	71	21
HOWARD, CHERYLL(b.1982)	135	35
HOWARD, DANIEL JAMES	142	36
HOWARD, DEANNA JOY(b.1968)	131	35
HOWARD, DEIDAMIA(b.1813)	54	18
HOWARD, EDNA MAY(b.1906)	99	29
		31
HOWARD, EDWARD(b.1774)	42	17
HOWARD, ELA(b.1853)	70	21
HOWARD, ELIAKIM(b.1798)	48	18
		20
HOWARD, ELIHU(b.1769)	39	17
HOWARD, ELIZABETH(b.1759)	34	17
HOWARD, EMMA FAY(b.1908)	100	29
		31
HOWARD, ERMA DELL(b.1915)	103	29
		32
HOWARD, EWING A(b.1876)	85S	23
HOWARD, FRED RANSOM(b.1870)	78	22
HOWARD, GAYLEAN R(b.1966)	130	35
HOWARD, GILBERT L.(b.1858)	72	21
		22

Name	No.	Page
HOWARD, GILBERT T(b.1941) .	115	32
		35
HOWARD, HANNAH(b.1770) . . .	40	17
HOWARD, HARRY DELOS(b.1873)	79	22
		27
HOWARD, IDA ELLEN(b.1859) . .	67	20
		22
HOWARD, INFANT SON	57	19
HOWARD, JANA MARIE(b.1963)	128	35
HOWARD, JANE(d.1899)	56	18
HOWARD, JENNIE ALENE(b.1866)	77	22
		26
HOWARD, JESSIE JUNE	80	23
HOWARD, JOHN(b.1767)	38	17
HOWARD, JORDAN(b.1808) . . .	52	18
HOWARD, JOSEPH(b.1760)	35	17
HOWARD, LUTHER	81	23
HOWARD, LYDIA(b.1765)	37	17
HOWARD, LYLE C(b.1964) . . .	129	35
HOWARD, MALINDA(b.1800) . . .	49	18
HOWARD, MARGARET L(b.1948)	117	32
		36
HOWARD, MARSHALL S(b.1950)	118	32
		36
HOWARD, MARTHA A(b.1843) . .	73	21
		23
HOWARD, MATILIDA(b.1794) . .	45	18
HOWARD, MURIEL A(b.1975) .	134	35
		37
HOWARD, NOELLA GRACE . . .	136	35
HOWARD, PALMER(b.1805)	51	18
HOWARD, PHILIP N.(b.1846) . . .	69	21
HOWARD, PONTUS(b.1762) . . .	36	17
HOWARD, RALPH S(b.1913) . .	102	29
HOWARD, RANSOM(b.1902) . . .	97	29
HOWARD, ROBERT(b.1904) . . .	98	29
HOWARD, ROSS V(b.1911) . . .	101	29
		31
HOWARD, RYAN G(b.1972) . . .	133	35
HOWARD, SHARLA RAY	139	36
HOWARD, SILAS(b.1776)	43	17
HOWARD, STANLEY M(b.1945)	116	32
		35
HOWARD, STEPHEN(b.1803) . . .	50	18
HOWARD, STEVEN CRANE . . .	141	36
HOWARD, SYLVESTER(b.1772) .	41	17
		18
HOWARD, TILTON(b.1814)	55	18
		21
HOWARD, TRICA LEE	138	36
HOWARD, WILLIAM(b.1757) . . .	33	17

Name	No.	Page
HOWARD, YVONNE C(b.1969) .	132	35
HOWARD, ZEPHANIAH(b.1731) .	25S	17
HOWLAND, SOLOMAN	29S	16
IRISH, ...	28S	16
ISBELL, ELIZABETH(b.1632) . . .	14S	14
JENKINS, CHARLOTTE(b.1825) .	66	20
JENKINS, CHRISTOPER(b.1795) .	46S	20
JENKINS, DEODEMIA(b.1823) . .	65	20
JENKINS, PHILIP(b.1821)	64	20
KEENAN, BOYD	119	33
KEENAN, MURRIN RORK(b.1912)	103S	32
KEENAN, ROBERT	122	33
KEENAN, RONALD	121	33
KEENAN, VERN	120	33
KEIMIG, EDITH M(b.1911) . . .	101S	32
LEACH, AUDREY ELLEN(b.1932) .	87	25
LEACH, OROUS IRA(b.1892) . . .	75	22
		25
LEACH, PERRY(b.1853)	67S	22
MALONE, ELLEN	111S	34
MARTIN, JAMES	66S	20
MCINTOSH, DEVERY ROSS . . .	144	37
MCINTOSH, RON DEVERY	140S	37
NEUMANN, GAIL GRACE	115S	35
PARKER, PATTY	116S	35
PETTET, NELETTA ELIDA(b.1874)	79S	28
PIELSTICK, BERTHA	89	26
PIELSTICK, CHARLES	88	26
PIELSTICK, DELLA	92	26
PIELSTICK, GEORGE J(d.1904) . .	76S	26
PIELSTICK, HOWARD	94	26
PIELSTICK, LULU	90	26
PIELSTICK, RUSSELL	95	26
PIELSTICK, SAIDIE	91	26
PIELSTICK, SIDNEY	93	26
PORTER, MARIAN MABEL(b.1908)	96S	31
POWELL, ISAAC	28S	16
REVELL, MARY	11S	11
RICHARDSON, DANIEL W.	100S	31
RICHARDSON, JANET	113	31
ROBINSON, JOEL	49S	18
RYDER OR RIDER, EVALINE . . .	52S	18
RYONS, DOROTHY	106S	30
SATTER, THOMAS OSCAR	130S	35
SCHOPF, LOREATTA J M(b.1940)	114S	34
SEARS, IRMA C(b.1887)	86S	30
SEEMAN, GEORGE MCHENRY . .	105S	30
SLATER, ...	30S	16
SMITH, ...	47S	18
STAMFORD, ANN	13S	13
STUCKEY, JENNIE	69S	21

Name	No.	Page
SWEET, ELIZABETH(b.1818)	53S	21
SWEET, LAMIRA	50S	18
SWEET, LYDIA B(b.1775)	41S	18
SWEET, MALINDA	64S	20
SWEET, TEMPERANCE(b.1815)	55S	21
TOY, REBECCA DOOLING(b.1843)	68S	22
TROWBRIDGE, C(b.1807)	60	19
TROWBRIDGE, H L(b.1818)	63	19 21
TROWBRIDGE, HIRAM(b.1815)	62	19
TROWBRIDGE, JAMES(b.1763)	44S	19
TROWBRIDGE, LORETTA(b.1805)	59	19
TROWBRIDGE, MAHALA(b.1804)	58	19
TROWBRIDGE, S(b.1809)	61	19
TRUESDALE, MARGARET(b.1820)	48S	20
WELTY, DORA	124	34
WELTY, RANDY (DIV)	110S	34
WELTY, RANDY, JR.	125	34
WOLEGH, RALPH DE	4	4 3
WOLEGH, RALPH DE	2	2 1
WOLEGH, RAULF, RAFE ORD	1	1
WOLEGH, ROBERT DE	5	4 5
WOLEGH, WILLIAM DE	3	2 3
WOLEY, JOHN	7	6 7
WOLEY, ROGER	6	5 6
WOLEY, WILLIAM	8	7 8
WOOLEY, ADAM	12	11 12
WOOLEY, ADAM(b.1654)	15	14
WOOLEY, ANTHONY(d.1576)	10	10 9
WOOLEY, CALA	28	16
WOOLEY, EDWARD(b.1655)	16	14 15
WOOLEY, EDWARD(d.1628)	13	12 13
WOOLEY, ELIZABETH(b.1657)	17	14
WOOLEY, EMANUEL(b.1629)	14	13 14
WOOLEY, FANNY	29	16
WOOLEY, GRACE(b.1666)	22	14
WOOLEY, JOHN(d.1576)	11	10 11
WOOLEY, JOHN	9	8 9
WOOLEY, JOHN(b.1659)	19	14
WOOLEY, JOSEPH	31	16
WOOLEY, JOSEPH(b.1668)	23	14
WOOLEY, LAVINE	27	16
WOOLEY, LYDIA VALERIA(b.1737)	25	16 17
WOOLEY, MARGARET	26	16
WOOLEY, MARY	30	16
WOOLEY, MARY(b.1657)	18	14
WOOLEY, PONTIUS(b.1716)	24	16 15
WOOLEY, RUTH(b.1664)	21	14
WOOLEY, SAMUEL	32	16
WOOLEY, WILLIAM(b.1662)	20	14

Modified Register for WOLEGH RAULF, RAFE ORD

First Generation

#6101

1. **WOLEGH RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE.**

He had the following children:

+ 2 M i. **WOLEGH RALPH DE.** #6104

#-6100

Second Generation

#6100

2. **WOLEGH RALPH DE** (RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE).

He had the following children:

+ 3 M i. **WOLEGH WILLIAM DE.** # 6099

Third Generation

#6099

3. **WOLEGH WILLIAM DE** (RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE).

He had the following children:

+ 4 M i. **WOLEGH RALPH DE.** # 6096

Fourth Generation

#6048

4. **WOLEGH RALPH DE** (WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE).

He had the following children:

+ 5 M i. **WOLEGH ROBERT DE.** #6097 #6097

Fifth Generation

#6097

5. **WOLEGH ROBERT DE** (RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE)

Sixth Generation

#6096

6. **WOLEY ROGER** (ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE).

He had the following children:

+ 7 M i. **WOLEY JOHN.** #6045

Seventh Generation

6045

7. **WOLEY JOHN** (ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE).

He had the following children:

+ 8 M i. **WOLEY WILLIAM.**

Eighth Generation

#6094

8. **WOLEY WILLIAM** (JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE).

He had the following children:

+ 9 M i. **WOOLEY JOHN.**

#6093

Ninth Generation

#6043

9. **WOOLEY JOHN** (WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE).

He had the following children:

+ 10 M i. **WOOLEY ANTHONY** died on 13 Jun 1576.

#6042

Tenth Generation

6043 ~~#605~~

10. **WOOLEY ANTHONY** (JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born in "Of Riber". He died on 13 Jun 1576.

He had the following children:

+ 11 M i. **WOOLEY JOHN** died in Sep 1576. #1.144

Eleventh Generation

6004

11. **WOOLEY JOHN** (ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born in "Of Allen Hall". He died in Sep 1576.

JOHN married **REVELL MARY** daughter of REVELL THOMAS.

They had the following children:

+ 12 M i. **WOOLEY ADAM.** #6002

Twelfth Generation

6002

12. **WOOLEY ADAM** (JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE).

He had the following children: m/ Grace Heywood #6003

+ 13 M i. **WOOLEY EDWARD** died on 25 Jun 1628.

Thirteenth Generation

#6000

13. **WOOLEY EDWARD** (ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born in Allen Hall. He died on 25 Jun 1628 in Grich.

EDWARD married (1) **FRITCHLEY MARGARET** on 27 Nov 1616 in Grich. MARGARET died on 7 Aug 1627 in Grich. # 6001

EDWARD married (2) **STAMFORD ANN** on 7 May 1628 in Grich. #6090

They had the following children:

+ 14 M i. **WOOLEY EMANUEL** was born in 1629/1632. He died after 1667.

2958

~~5th ch Edw + Mary - orphan by~~ age 4

2

Sixteenth Generation

# 5986

Fourteenth Generation

#2959

14. **WOOLEY EMANUEL** (EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born in 1629/1632 in Wroxeter, Shropshire, England. He died after 1667 in Newport, Newport, ~~RI.~~

EMANUEL married **ISBELL ELIZABETH** on 17 May 1653 in Newport, Newport, RI. ELIZABETH was born about ~~1632. She died~~ in Newport, Newport, RI.

They had the following children:

15 M i. **WOOLEY ADAM** was born in Mar 1654. # 3598

+ 16 M ii. **WOOLEY EDWARD** was born in Dec 1655. He died on 3 Jun 1728/1729. # 2964

17 F iii. **WOOLEY ELIZABETH** was born in Nov 1657. #3660

18 F iv. **WOOLEY MARY** was born in Nov 1657. – #3601

19 M v. **WOOLEY JOHN** was born in Oct 1659. – # 3602

20 M vi. **WOOLEY WILLIAM** was born on 15 Sep 1662. – # 3603

21 F vii. **WOOLEY RUTH** was born on 13 Oct 1664. # 3604

22 F viii. **WOOLEY GRACE** was born in 1666. – # 3605

23 M ix. **WOOLEY JOSEPH** was born in 1668. # 3606

Named in RI Historical Society Coll. III 25.

from R T Bultie

EMMANUEL
EDWARD + Allen
Lez.
Hannah
Adam
Edw (3)
Content
Jo.
Wm
Ruth
Lydia

3

Sixteenth Generation

#5988

24. **WOOLEY PONTIUS** (EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born in 1716/1717 in "Of Clinton County, NY". He died on 9/04 Dec 1813/1814 in Duchess/Dutchess County, NY.

He had the following children:

1738

+ 25 F i. **WOOLEY LYDIA VALERIA** was born on 17 Mar 1737. She died on 25 Apr 1813.

NO

She dau Edw (3/

& Lydia

26 F ii. **WOOLEY MARGARET.**
MARGARET married **BROOKS.**

27 F iii. **WOOLEY LAVINE.**
LAVINE married **BROWN.**

28 F iv. **WOOLEY CALA.**
CALA married (1) **IRISH.**
CALA married (2) **POWELL ISAAC.**

29 F v. **WOOLEY FANNY.**
FANNY married **HOWLAND SOLOMAN.**

30 F vi. **WOOLEY MARY.**
MARY married **SLATER.**

31 M vii. **WOOLEY JOSEPH.**
JOSEPH married **HATFIELD MARY.**

32 M viii. **WOOLEY SAMUEL.**
SAMUEL married **HEWLETT DEBORAH.**

these belong to a different PONTIUS

Fifteenth Generation

~~#1491.~~ ~~#2954~~ #2964

16. **WOOLEY EDWARD** (EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born in Dec 1655. He died on 3 Jun 1728/1729 in Manasquan, Monmouth, NJ.

Pg 10

EDWARD married **ALLEN LIELIA (LYDIA)** about 1685. LIELIA was born in 1660. She died in Jul 1732 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, NJ.

#2963

They had the following children:

+ 24 M i. **WOOLEY PONTIUS** was born in 1716/1717. He died on 9/04 Dec 1813/1814.

m. a/c Content PALMER 1738

her last ch b. 23 Mar ~~1706~~ 1702/3

mother b 1666
40 +
1706

1716

4

#3421 Seventeenth Generation

25. **WOOLEY LYDIA VALERIA** (PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 17 Mar 1737 in "Of Clinton County, New York". She died on 25 Apr 1813 in Dutchess or Duchess County, New County, New York.

#3413 LYDIA married **HOWARD ZEPHANIAH** son of HOWARD JAMES WILLIAM and PARKER MARY in 1757 in Dutchess or Duchess County, New County, New York. ZEPHANIAH was born on 6 Oct 1731 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He died on 16 Oct 1813 in Dutchess or Duchess County, New County, New York.

They had the following children:

33 M i. **HOWARD WILLIAM** was born on 20 Nov 1757.

34 F ii. **HOWARD ELIZABETH** was born on 9 Feb 1759.

35 M iii. **HOWARD JOSEPH** was born on 16 Jul 1760.

36 M iv. **HOWARD PONTUS** was born on 7 Feb 1762.

37 F v. **HOWARD LYDIA** was born on 21 Mar 1765.

38 M vi. **HOWARD JOHN** was born on 20 Feb 1767.

39 M vii. **HOWARD ELIHU** was born on 10 Feb 1769.

40 F viii. **HOWARD HANNAH** was born on 7 Nov 1770.

+ 41 M ix. **HOWARD SYLVESTER** was born on 15 Jun 1772. He died on 18 Feb 1858.

42 M x. **HOWARD EDWARD** was born on 22 Jun 1774.

43 M xi. **HOWARD SILAS** was born on 5 Mar 1776.

+ 44 F xii. **HOWARD ANN** was born on 20 Oct 1778. She died on 20 Dec 1848.

5

18rd generation

#3393

Eighteenth Generation

41. **HOWARD SYLVESTER** (LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 15 Jun 1772 in Dutchess or Duchess County, New County, New York. He died on 18 Feb 1858 in Morgan County, Illinois. He was buried in Diamondville now Daniel Holmes Cemetery, Morgan County, Illinois.

#3394 SYLVESTER married **SWEET LYDIA BOSWORTH** daughter of SWEET THEOPHILUS 1ST LT and BOSWORTH ELIZABETH on 13 Dec 1793 in Dutchess or Duchess County, New County, New York. LYDIA was born on 30 Mar 1775 in Dutchess or Duchess County, New County, New York. She died on 13 Nov 1855 in Morgan County, Illinois. She was buried in Diamondville now Daniel Holmes Cemetery, Morgan County, Illinois.

They had the following children:

No 45 F i. **HOWARD MATILIDA** was born on 3 Jul 1794. She died died in infancy.

+ 46 F ii. **HOWARD ANNA** was born 29 Feb 1795. She died in 1846. D/o Oct.

47 F iii. **HOWARD CATHERINE** was born on 1 Jan 1797 in Pawling, Duchess County, New York.
CATHERINE married **SMITH**.

+ 48 M iv. **HOWARD ELIAKIM** was born on 3 Oct 1798. He died on 24 Jun 1884.

49 F v. **HOWARD MALINDA** was born on 9 Feb 1800 in Pawling, Duchess County, New York. She died on 16 Sep 1872.
MALINDA married **ROBINSON JOEL** in 1835.

50 M vi. **HOWARD STEPHEN** was born on 13 Dec 1803 in Pawling, Duchess County, New York. He died on 4 Jul 1884/1887.
STEPHEN married **SWEET LAMIRA** on 29 Mar 1832.

Daughter of Peleg Sweet.

51 M vii. **HOWARD PALMER** was born on 8 Aug 1805 in Pawling, Duchess County, New York.
PALMER married **CUSHING JANE** on 29 Mar 1832.

Jane daughter of John.

52 M viii. **HOWARD JORDAN** was born on 27 Oct 1808 in Pawling, Duchess County, New York. He died on 14 Jan 1881.
JORDAN married **RYDER OR RIDER EVALINE**.

+ 53 M ix. **HOWARD ALANSON (LANT)** was born on 17 Feb 1810. He died on 18 Oct 1880.

54 F x. **HOWARD DEIDAMIA** was born on 13 Aug 1813 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York.
DEIDAMIA married **CUSHING SAMUEL OR JOHN**.

+ 55 M xi. **HOWARD TILTON** was born on 30 Mar 1814. He died on 24 Mar 1878.

56 F xii. **HOWARD JANE** was born in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. She died on 13 Dec 1899.
JANE married **COBB DR. JAMES**.

6

18th generation

57 M xiii. **HOWARD INFANT SON** was born in died in infancy.

#3435

44. **HOWARD ANN** (LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 20 Oct 1778. She died on 20 Dec 1848 in Lagrange County. Indiana. She was buried in Mount Pisgah Cemetery.

ANN married **TROWBRIDGE JAMES**. JAMES was born on 3 Jul 1763/1768 in NY/VT. He died on 7 Jan 1848 in Lagrange County. Indiana. He was buried Pisgah Cemetery.

They had the following children:

58 F i. **TROWBRIDGE MAHALA** was born on 22 Apr 1804 in NY. She died on 28 Jan 1879 in Angola or Steuben, Indiana.
MAHALA married **BRADLEY PHILIP**.

59 F ii. **TROWBRIDGE LORETTA** was born on 24 Mar 1805 in NY. She died on 24 Mar 1890 in Indiana.
LORETTA married **Unknown**.

60 F iii. **TROWBRIDGE CLARINDA** was born on 26 Sep 1807 in NY.
CLARINDA married .

61 M iv. **TROWBRIDGE SYLVESTER** was born on 16 Jul 1809 in NY.

62 M v. **TROWBRIDGE HIRAM** was born on 18 May 1815 in NY. He died on 19 Aug 1839 in Near Mt. Pisgah, Indiana. He was buried in Lagrange, Indiana.

+ 63 F vi. **TROWBRIDGE HANNAH L** was born on 16 Aug 1818. She died on 26 May 1872.

19 ed

Nineteenth Generation

46. **HOWARD ANNA** (SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born 29 Feb 1795 in Pawling, Duchess County, New York. She died in 1846 in Morgan Co., IL.

ANNA married **JENKINS CHRISTOPER**. CHRISTOPER was born in 1795. He died in 1847 in Lacon, Woodford Co., IL.

They had the following children:

#1472

64 M i. **JENKINS PHILIP** was born on 6 Dec 1821 in Fulton, Oswego Co., NY. He died on 27 Jul 1920 in Morrisville, Madison Co., NY.
PHILIP married **SWEET MALINDA** on 1 Feb 1846 in Woodford Co., IL.

65 F ii. **JENKINS DEODEMIA** was born on 2 Oct 1823 in NY. She died on 16 Sep 1895 in Minonk, Woodford Co., IL.
DEODEMIA married **CUSHING SAMUEL DEXTER** on 20 Dec 1844 in Morgan Co., IL.

66 F iii. **JENKINS CHARLOTTE** was born in 1825 in NY.
CHARLOTTE married **MARTIN JAMES** on 5 Mar 1843 in Morgan Co., IL.

48. **HOWARD ELIAKIM** (SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 3 Oct 1798 in Pawling, Duchess County, New York. He died on 24 Jun 1884 in Macoupin County, Illinois.

m #2
#2
FW

ELIAKIM married **TRUESDALE MARGARET**. MARGARET was born on 3 Sep 1820 in VA. She died on 27 Apr 1894 in Atwater, IL. + MARY MUNZ

m #1
SARAH
SWEET
FW

They had the following children:

+ 67 F i. **HOWARD IDA ELLEN** was born on 11 Feb 1859. She died on 6 Mar 1922.

53. **HOWARD ALANSON (LANT)** "LANT'S" (SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 17 Feb 1810 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. He died on 18 Oct 1880 in Alexandria, Thayer County, Nebraska. He was buried in Alexandria, Thayer County, Nebraska.

State of Nebraska
County of Filmore

On this 25th day of January A.D. 1893 personally appeared before me , Edwin Metcalf a Notary Public within the and for the county and State oforsaid, Elizabeth Howard aged 74 years a widow of Tobias county of Saline, State of Nebraska who bring duly sworn according to law declare that she is the widow of Alanson Howard who enlisted under the name of Alanson Howard at Jacksonville, Illinois on or about the first day of May A.D. 1832 in Captain Arnold's Company

19th [illegible]

ALANSON married **SWEET ELIZABETH** daughter of SWEET PELEG and BARDEAN ABIGAIL COOKE on 18 Oct 1838 in Ohio. ELIZABETH was born on 18 Sep 1818 in Ohio. She died on 4 Nov 1909 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska. She was buried in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska.

They had the following children:

+ 68 M i. **HOWARD BRADFORD DELOS** was born on 3 Sep 1839. He died on 20 Jan 1914.

69 M ii. **HOWARD PHILIP N.** was born on 29 May 1846. He died on 5 Feb 1910. PHILIP married **STUCKEY JENNIE** in Dec 1867.

70 F iii. **HOWARD ELA** was born on 1 Mar 1853. She died on 11 Nov 1853.

71 M iv. **HOWARD CHARLES** was born on 1 Mar 1853. He died on 10 Apr 1853.

+ 72 M v. **HOWARD GILBERT L.** was born on 15 Jan 1858. He died on 4 Jan 1904.

55. **HOWARD TILTON** (SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 30 Mar 1814 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. He died on 24 Mar 1878 in Illinois.

TILTON married **SWEET TEMPERANCE** daughter of SWEET PELEG and BARDEAN ABIGAIL COOKE on 8 May 1834. TEMPERANCE was born on 21 Feb 1815 in Ohio. She died on 24 Mar 1875 in Fairbury, Livingston, Illinois. She was buried in Mar 1875 in Chenoa, McLean County, Illinois.

Daughter of Peleg Sweet.

TILTON and TEMPERANCE had the following children:

+ 73 F i. **HOWARD MARTHA A** was born on 3 Feb 1843.

63. **TROWBRIDGE HANNAH L** (ANN HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 16 Aug 1818 in NY. She died on 26 May 1872 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN.

HANNAH married **GIFFORD JOB C** son of GIFFORD ELIHU WING and CARLEY POLLY OR MARY on 4 Feb 1839/1840 in Lagrange County. Indiana. JOB was born on 20 Sep 1814 in Oswego Co., NY. He died on 4 Feb 1864 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN.

They had the following children:

+ 74 F i. **GIFFORD ANN ELIZABETH** was born on 21 May 1850. She died on 5 Jun 1925.

9

Twentieth Generation

67. **HOWARD IDA ELLEN** (ELIAKIM HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 11 Feb 1859 in In the country, near Atwater, Montgomery Co., IL. She died on 6 Mar 1922 in Louisville, IL.

IDA married **LEACH PERRY** son of LEACH DAVID and STEELE HANNAH on 25 Oct 1877 in Courthouse Steps, Carlinville, IL. PERRY was born on 11 Jan 1853. He died on 12 Oct 1933 in Louisville, IL.

They had the following children:

+ 75 M i. **LEACH OROUS IRA** was born on 23 Feb 1892.

68. **HOWARD BRADFORD DELOS** (ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 3 Sep 1839 in Jacksonsville, Morgan County, Illinois. He died on 20 Jan 1914 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska.

BRADFORD married **TOY REBECCA DOOLING** daughter of TOY JAMES D. and ECKERT LYDIA on 24 Feb 1863 in Washburn, Woodford County, Illinois. REBECCA was born on 11 Dec 1843 in New Holland, Ohio. She died on 28 Jul 1943 in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. She was buried in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

They had the following children:

+ 76 F i. **HOWARD AGATHA DELL** was born on 11 May 1864. She died on 19 Jun 1947.

+ 77 F ii. **HOWARD JENNIE ALENE** was born on 14 Feb 1866. She died on 28 Jun 1952.

78 M iii. **HOWARD FRED RANSOM** was born on 12 Feb 1870 in Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois. He died on 4 Nov 1939 in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. The cause of death was Pulmonary Tuberculosie. He was buried on 7 Nov 1939 in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

Never Married! Mayor of Manville.

+ 79 M iv. **HOWARD HARRY DELOS** was born on 31 Dec 1873. He died on 26 Aug 1964.

72. **HOWARD GILBERT L.** (ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 15 Jan 1858 in Washburn, Woodford County, Illinois. He died on 4 Jan 1904 in Tobias, Fillmore County, Nebraska. The cause of death was Diabetes.

OBITUARY.

21 st
genrstn

Gilbert L. Howard was born in Washburn, Ill., January 15, 1858, and died in Tobias, Neb., 4, 1903 at age of 44 years 11 months and 19 days. At the age of 18 years he professed faith in Christ and united with the Baptist church of Chenoa, Ill. In 1883 he was united in marriage to Frances M. Hayes, daughter of L. C. Hays of Chenoa, Ill. Two children were born to them, Jessie June and Luther A. In 1891 Mr. Howard and Family moved to Ohiowa, Neb., at which place he lived nine years, being engaged in the lumber business. The past three years he was in the same business at Byron, Neb. He was an industrious and successful business man, a loving father and devoted husband. His high Christian character was recognized by all. In testimoney of this, one He lived one of the cleanest and purest lives of any man I ever knew, and if any one ever left this world for a better one, he surely did. Deceased was aafflicted with that dread malady, diabetes. He fully realized that no medical skill could cure him, yet he never complained nor murmered, always trusting in The Great Physician who health all our diseases, and Who loves us even while he chastens us. Mr. Howard leaves to mourn his loss, a widow and two children, Jessie June and Luther, an aged mother, Mrs. E. Howard, and one brother, B. D. Howard, with whom he spent the closing weeks of his life, and at whose home the funeral services were conducted Wednesday at 10 a.m., by Rev. Amos Weaver, pastor of the Baptist church Tobias; text II Corinthians 1-3-7. Scripture reading, a part of the fourteenth chapter of St. John.

The bereaved family wish to express their sincere graditude to the many friends who assisted in the last sad rites of their loved one."

GILBERT married **HAYS FANNY MARIE** daughter of HAYS L. C. on 8 Aug 1904.

They had the following children:

80 F i. **HOWARD JESSIE JUNE**.

81 M ii. **HOWARD LUTHER**.

73. **HOWARD MARTHA A** (TILTON HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 3 Feb 1843 in Morgan Co., IL. She was buried in Alaxandria, NE.

MARTHA married **ENSLOW CHARLES** on 1 Jan 1862 in Washburn, IL. CHARLES was born on 26 Aug 1836. He died on 4 Sep 1900 in Alaxandria, NE. He was buried in Alaxandria, NE.

They had the following children:

+ 82 F i. **ENSLOW MAUDE** was born on 26 Mar 1867.

83 F ii. **ENSLOW IVIE OR IVY** was born on 22 Feb 1869 in Alexandria, NE. She died on 16 May 1878 in Alexandria, NE.

84 F iii. **ENSLOW BLANCE** was born on 26 Sep 1872. She died on 3 Jan 1929. BLANCE married **EWING WESLEY**.

85 F iv. **ENSLOW TEMPERANCE** was born on 6 Jun 1874 in Weston, IL. TEMPERANCE married **HOWARD EWING ADAMS**. EWING was born on 26 Apr 1876 in Weston, IL.

74. **GIFFORD ANN ELIZABETH** (HANNAH L TROWBRIDGE, ANN HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF,

2nd grandson

RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 21 May 1850 in Branch Co., Michigan. She died on 5 Jun 1925 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.

ANN married **ARNOLD HENRY B** son of ARNOLD JACOB and BOWERS OR BAUERS NANCY on 15 Feb 1868 in Alifornia, Branch Co., Michigan. HENRY was born on 16 Jan 1845 in Whitley Co., Indiana. He died on 17 Mar 1921 in Dorchester, Saline Co., NE.

They had the following children:

+ 86 M i. **ARNOLD CHARLES HARRISON** was born on 18 Oct 1888.

N

Twenty-first Generation

75. **LEACH OROUS IRA** (IDA ELLEN HOWARD, ELIAKIM HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 23 Feb 1892 in Zanesville, Montgomery Co., IL.

OROUS married **BAUER OR BOWER FERNANDINE ALICE** daughter of BAUER OR BOWER FRANK ANDREW and GROVER MARY ETTA on 12 Jun 1931. FERNANDINE was born on 31 Aug 1909 in Belridere, IL.

They had the following children:

87 F i. **LEACH AUDREY ELLEN** was born on 12 Apr 1932 in Belridere, IL. AUDREY married on 4 May 1952.

76. **HOWARD AGATHA DELL** (BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 11 May 1864 in Forest, Livingston County, Illinois. She died on 19 Jun 1947 in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. She was buried in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. ✓

"Lusk Free Lance, Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming, Thursday June 25, 1947 [front page].

Mrs. Agatha Pielstick Claimed at Age 83; Resident of Jireh Community Since 1910; Final Rites Held Sunday:

Concluding rites were held at 2:30 p.m. Sunday, June 22nd, in the Manville church for the late Mrs. Agatha D. Pielstick, with Rev. Edmund Nutting of Manville, offictating.

The church was filled to capacity with her admirring friends who had gathered to pay their final respects. Two vocal duets Ivory Palaces and Alone were sung by Mrs. Beryl Fullerton and Mrs. Floyd Alexander with piano accompanment by Mrs. Emma Richardson.

The remins were laid to rest in the Manville cemetery where brief graveside services were held. Pallbearers were Oscar Alexander, Ab DeCastro, Curtis Baughn, O.M. Rasmussen and Beryl Fullerton.

Out-of-town relatives attnding last services were Mr. and Mrs. Russell Pielstick of Omaha, Nebr., the former son of the deceased.

AGATHA D. PIELSTICK

Agatha Dlla Howard was born in Fairbury, Illinois May 11, 1864, the eldest child of Rebbecca and Bradford Howard. While still very young, she moved with her parents to Washburn, Illinois. It was there that she confessed her faith in Christ and at the early age of eight years was baptized and united in the Baptist church. Through the years she has remained faithful to her belief and found courage and strength to help her face life---with all its obstacles---cheerfully and enthusiatsically.

Following the trend of the day to-Go West-the family migrated to Southern Nebraska when Agatha was a young lady. Here in the year 1881 she was united in marriage to George J. Pielstick. They established their home in Fairfield, Nebraska, where Mr. Pielstick was in business. To this union were born eight children, Charles, Bertha, Luhu, Saidie, Della, Sidney, Howard and Russell. Seven grew to adulthood, Bertha having died in infancy.

13

Upon the death of her husband in 1904, Mrs. Pielstick was left to rear here family by herself. In 1910 with pioneering spirt still prevalent she came to Wyoming and took up a homestead south of Jireh. Since that time, with the exception of a few years spent with her children in different places she has made her home her. In 1932 her son Charles came from Omaha, Nebraska, to take up residence with her mother. For a number of years dueing the expansion of the Lance Creek oil fields she clerked in [page 10] Manorgan's store and later owned and operated her own millnery and dress making shop.

Suffering from a paralytic stroke which occured about seven years ago she was forced to give up many activities that she enjoyed so much, but regardless of the handicap she lived zealously, always hoping for a complete recovery. Last fall she was threatened with pneumonia and was moved to Lusk where she could be under the doctor's care. Although she recovered from this attack , she never gained sufficient strength to return home. During the past month she gradually became weaker until the end came a 9:30 p.m. June 19th, having attained the age of 83 years, 1 month and 8 days.

It can be said of her that she was never known to complain of her portion; she never lost interest in people; she was keenly aware of her surroundings; and inspite of her years and her suffering she mentally aler. Her sweet disposition and unselfish nature endeared her to many people.

She leaves to mourn her passing four sons, Charles H. of Manville, Sindney of Washington, D.C.; Howard of Hollywood, Calif.; and Russell of Omaha, Nebr.; and one daughter Mrs. Neil Hart of Hollywood, Calif. Two other daughters Della and Sedie, preceeded her in death. She also leaves a sister Mrs. Jennie Baughn and a brother, Harry D. Howard, both Manville, Wyoming; seven grandchildren, and one great grandchild, besides many other relatives and friends."

May be found at WY State Archives. Cheyenne, WY

AGATHA married **PIELSTICK GEORGE JOHNSON** on 26 Jan 1881 in Alexandria, Thayer County, Nebraska. GEORGE died in 1904.

They had the following children:

88 M	i.	**PIELSTICK CHARLES.**
89 F	ii.	**PIELSTICK BERTHA.**
90 F	iii.	**PIELSTICK LULU.**
91 F	iv.	**PIELSTICK SAIDIE.**
92 F	v.	**PIELSTICK DELLA.**
93 M	vi.	**PIELSTICK SIDNEY.**
94 M	vii.	**PIELSTICK HOWARD.**
95 M	viii.	**PIELSTICK RUSSELL** died in Omaha, NE.

77. **HOWARD JENNIE ALENE** (BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 14 Feb 1866 in Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois. She died on 28 Jun 1952 in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. She was buried in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

LUSK FREE LANCE NEWSPAPER, Thursday 3 Jul 1953, front page and page eight.

"Death called Mrs. Jennie Baughn one of the rapidly diminishing pioneer group of this county, at her home in Manville on Saturday June 28th. Her demise brought to a close a long period of illness and

suffering.

Concluding services were held , under the direction of the Peet mortuary, at two o'clock, Tuesday afternoon, July 1st in the Methodist church of Manville, of which the deceased had been a charter member. Rev. Leroy Train, pastor of the Lance Creek Community church officated. Providing the music for the services were Mr. and Mrs. Ross Howard, of Lingle, and Mrs. A. F. DeCastro of Lusk, vocalists and Mrs. Emma Richardson of Lingle, pianist.

The ladies were nieces and Mr. Howard a nephew of the deceased.

The remains of the deceased was laid at rest

JENNIE married **BAUGHN ERASTUS RASS BENJAMIN** son of BAUGHN BENJAMIN FRANKLIN and PHOEBE JANE on 20 Dec 1886 in Tobias, Nebraska. ERASTUS was born on 20 Jan 1867 in Wyoming, Stark County, Illinois. He died on 27 May 1935 in Manville, Niobrara County, WY.

They had the following children:

+ 96 M i. **BAUGHN JAMES CURTIS BAUGHN** was born on 1 Mar 1906. He died in Apr 1986.

79. **HOWARD HARRY DELOS** (BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 31 Dec 1873 in Cheno, McLean County, Illinois. He died on 26 Aug 1964 in At home, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. He was buried in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

"Harry Howard Services Held In Manville Sat.

Funeral services for Harry D. Howard, 90, long-time resident of Manville, were held Saturday at 2:00 p. m, from the Manville Community Church with J. Wesley Libb officating. Burial was in the Manville Cemetery.

Mr. Howard died at his home in Manville suddenly last Wednesday morning. He had not previously been ill.

The Rev. Ed Poser and Mrs. J. W. Libb sang Sweet Will of God and It Is Well With My Soul. They were accompanied with Mrs. Con Showalter.

Pallbearers were: Louis Bowen, Al Knudsen, Alvin Alexander, Paul Sullivan, Art Rathbun and Marion Rasmussen.

Honorary pallbearers were: Walter Vanhorn, Lee Stoddard, Orville Dryer and Zeb Ward.

Harry Delos Howard was at Chenoa, Ill December 31, 1873 the son of Bradford and Rebecca Howard. At an early age he moved with his parents to Nebraska where he grew to manhood. September 18, 1901 he and Miss Neletta Elida Pettet were married at her home in Chicago. They made their home in Lusk following the wedding and lived here until 1904 when they moved back to Nebraska, first to Fairfield and later to Atkinson.

In 1918 the family returned Wyoming and have lived at Manville since that time. As a young man he joined the Baptist Church and at time of his death was a member of the Manville Community Church. For a number of years he taught music and directed choirs in addition to operating his jewelry business. He kept constantly at work at his trade until a few days before his death. His favorite pastime was playing checkers and his subtle humor and his gentle nature made him a favorite in the community.

15

He is survived by his wife, Neletta, three daughters, Mrs. Murrin Keenan of Pine Bluffs, Mrs. Emma Richardson of Manville and Mrs. A. F. DeCastro of Lusk; two sons, Ross Howard of Cheyenne and Robert Howard of Redlands, Calif.; 13 grandchildren and one-great-grandchild."

Obit from Lusk Herald, Lusk, WY, written by Aunt Edna. Also, I was feeling quite ill prior to grandpa's death, so dad [Ross] and I returned to Cheyenne. Grandpa, passed away ten minutes after we left Manville.

I once asked dad [Ross] how grandpa [Harry] met Neletta. Harry was sitting on the porch of his parents home in Tobias, Nebraska, when a young and quite young school teacher approached Bradford and Rebecca's front porch, unbeknown to Harry, this young school teacher was renting a room at his parents home. From that moment true love started and ended with 63 plus years of marriage.

[Marshall S. Howard, 28 Sep 2001]

HARRY married **PETTET NELETTA ELIDA** daughter of PETTET JONATHAN, MD and [1ST] GUILLET EMMA on 18 Sep 1901 in Englewood, Cook County, Illinois. NELETTA was born on 14 Dec 1874 in Cleveland, Ohio. She died on 26 Mar 1970 in Laramie County Memorial Hospital or UMCW, Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming. She was buried in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

Services for Mrs. Howard At Manville

Funeral services for Mrs. Neletta Howard 95 of Manville, Wyo., will be held Monday at the Manville Community church. Interment will be at the Manville cemetery.

Mrs. Howard a long-time postmistress at Manville, died Thursday night at Memorial hospital in Cheyenne.

Mrs. Howard had been postmistress for 30 years [1924-1948-msh] and she also operated a variety store there for many years.

She was born in Cleveland, Ohio, the daughter of a doctor. Her father was one of the researchers and manufacturers of the smallpox vaccine. He had the disease and following his recovery began work on the vaccine.

Mrs. Howard was a graduate from the University of Chicago in 1898 and came to Wyoming in 1900. She met her husband Harry Howard here and they returned to Illinois to be married and then moved to Manville to make their home.

Howard was a watchmaker and had his own shop in Manville for 72 years [10 days up to his death-msh]. He died in 1964.

Mrs. Howard also taught shool before becoming postmistress. Her variety store was located across the street from her husband's watch repair shop.

Mrs. Howard was active in the Community church and was past matron of Mariposa chapter the Eastern Star.

She is survived by five children, Ross Howard of Cheyenne, Mrs. Edna DeCastro of Lusk, Robert Howard of Redding, Calif., Mrs. Emma Richardson of Manville and Mrs. Erma Keenan of Pine Bluffs. Also surviviing are 13 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

The Wiederspahn Chaplel of the Chimes has charge of the arrangements."

Neletta Howard Dies, 95.

"A long-time postmistress at Manville, Wyo., Mrs. Neletta Howard, died Thursday at Memorial Hospital in Cheyenne. She was 95.

Mrs. Howard, mother of Ross Howard of Cheyenne, had been postmistress at Manville, for 30 years

148
76

[1924-1948-msh]. She also operated a variety store there for many years.

She was born in Cleveland, Ohio, the daughter of a doctor. Her father was one of the researchers and manufacturers of the smallpox vaccine. He had the disease and following his recovery began work on the vaccine. Other doctors referred their patients to him and he was widely known for his research on smallpox.

Mrs. Howard came to Wyoming in 1900. It was here she met her husband, Harry Howard. They returned to Illinois to be married and then came west to make their home at Manville.

Howard was a watchmaker and had his own shop at Manville for 72 years [10 days up to his death-msh] . He remained active until his death in 1964.

Mrs. Howard also taught school for several years before becoming postmistress at Manville. She served past her retirement age, through the war years.

Mrs. Howard's variety store was located across was located across the street from her husband's watch shop.

Mrs. Howard was active in the Community Church of Manville and was past matron of Mariposa Chapter of the Eastern Star.

She is survived by the following children, Ross Howard of Cheyenne, Mrs. Edna DeCastro of Lusk, Robert Howard of Redding, Calif., Mrs. Emma Richardson of Manville and Mrs. Erma Keenan of Pine Bluffs; 13 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Manville Community Church, with burial in the Manville Cemetery.

The Wiederspahan Chapel of the Chimes has of arrangements. [1900 East 19th, Cheyenne, WY, 307-632-1900-msh]."

30 Mar 1970, Casper Star-Tribune, Casper, WY or the WY State Archives, Cheyenne, WY.

HARRY and NELETTA had the following children:

97 M i. **HOWARD RANSOM** was born on 28 Aug 1902 in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming. He died on 15 Oct 1923 in Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming. The cause of death was Carbon Monoxide Posioning. He was buried in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska.

Never Married.

98 M ii. **HOWARD ROBERT** was born on 3 Dec 1904 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska. He died in Calimesa, California.

+ 99 F iii. **HOWARD EDNA MAY** was born on 29 Dec 1906.

+ 100 F iv. **HOWARD EMMA FAY** was born on 21 Nov 1908.

+ 101 M v. **HOWARD ROSS VERNON** was born on 13 Jan 1911. He died on 20 Mar 1992.

102 M vi. **HOWARD RALPH SETON** was born on 3 Jun 1913 in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska. He died on 2 Jun 1917 in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska. He was buried in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska.

+ 103 F vii. **HOWARD ERMA DELL** was born on 14 Nov 1915. She died on 4 May 1997.

82. **ENSLOW MAUDE** (MARTHA A HOWARD, TILTON HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD

WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 26 Mar 1867 in Fairbury, IL.

MAUDE married **DUNN LEE JAMES** son of DUNN JAMES and GRAY SARAH on 15 Mar 1886 in Alexandria, NE. LEE was born on 4 Dec 1861 in McKean, PA.

They had the following children:

104 M i. **DUNN NEIL HARRISON** was born on 31 Oct 1888 in Alexandria, NE.
NEIL married **GREEN GRATIA**.

105 F ii. **DUNN NETA** was born on 30 Jul 1890 in St. Joseph, MO.
NETA married **SEEMAN GEORGE MCHENRY.**

106 M iii. **DUNN HOWARD JAMES** was born on 24 Feb 1898 in Lincoln, NE.
HOWARD married **RYONS DOROTHY**.

86. **ARNOLD CHARLES HARRISON** (ANN ELIZABETH GIFFORD, HANNAH L TROWBRIDGE, ANN HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 18 Oct 1888 in Dorchester, Saline Co., NE.

CHARLES married **SEARS IRMA CAROLOTTA** daughter of SEARS SHERMAN SHERWOOD and KENNEDY ESTELLA MAY on 20 Jan 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. IRMA was born on 12 Sep 1887 in Aurora, Hamiliton Co., NE. She died on 19 Mar 1926 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.

They had the following children:

107 M i. **ARNOLD HURBERT ANREW PhD** was born on 15 Nov 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He died on 20 Oct 1994 in Davis, CA.

108 F ii. **ARNOLD FAITH ELIZABETH** was born on 4 Sep 1915 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.
FAITH married **DAVIS THOMAS, SR.** in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.
Of San Diego, CA.

Twenty-second Generation

96. **BAUGHN JAMES CURTIS BAUGHN** (JENNIE ALENE HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 1 Mar 1906 in Manville, Niobrara County, WY. He died in Apr 1986 in Riverton, Wyoming.

JAMES married **PORTER MARIAN MABEL** on 30 Sep 1928 in Converse County, WY. MARIAN was born on 21 Jun 1908 in Minneapolis, MN. She died on 6 Nov 1960 in Riverton, Wyoming.

They had the following children:

+ 109 M i. **BAUGHN DAVID CURTIS** was born on 11 Feb 1930.

99. **HOWARD EDNA MAY** (HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 29 Dec 1906 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska. She died in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming. She was buried in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

EDNA married **DECASTRO FRANK ABDON** on 18 May 1932 in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. FRANK was born on 23 Apr 1901 in Near Hat Creek, Laramie County OR Niobrara County, Wyoming. He died on 29 Sep 1983 in At home, Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming. He was buried in Lusk Cemetery.

They had the following children:

+ 110 F i. **DECASTRO DELORES ANN** was born on 19 Jan 1935.
+ 111 M ii. **DECASTRO HOWARD LEE** was born on 28 Sep 1939.
112 M iii. **DECASTRO EDWIN AUSTIN**.

100. **HOWARD EMMA FAY** (HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 21 Nov 1908 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska. She died in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming. She was buried in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

EMMA married **RICHARDSON DANIEL W.** on 29 Dec 1932 in Harrison, Sioux County, Nebraska. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

113 F i. **RICHARDSON JANET**.

101. **HOWARD ROSS VERNON** (HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS

14

WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 13 Jan 1911 in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska. He died on 20 Mar 1992 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY-USA. The cause of death was Cancer. He was buried on 28 Mar 1992 in Memorial Serivce [Cremation] First Presbyterian Church, Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY.

I once asked dad how he met mom? He was in his father's jewelry shop, when grandpa looked up and said Ross why don't you give Miss Keimig a ride home. Dad did and like his parents true romance lasted with 57 years of marriage, after the courtship of 2 years. Of course mother tells it differently. MSH

ROSS married **KEIMIG EDITH MARGARET** daughter of KEIMIG EDWIN ALBERT and JACK JEANNETTE DANSKIN on 31 May 1935 in Torrington, Goshen County, Wyoming. EDITH was born on 1 Mar 1911 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey.

"September 1932.

I had gone durning the early eveningto the Howard's house to pay Mr. Howard for the violin which I had bought earlier in the year the final payment. As I walked back on the graveled street I was just passing the church when a car came from the opposite direction. It slowed down. stopped and I recognized Emma who called out a greeting and then introduced me to the young man who was driving, her brother Ross whom I had heard of but never saw before.

Then I started out again on my way to the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Lee.

I had gone only a half block or so when the pickup was there beside me, and Ross jumped out to offer me a ride home. It was only a little more than a block away, but I accepted the offer, and it wasn't long after that encounter that the same car was appearing quite offen at the Lee's Home."

Edith Margaret Keimig or Edith K. Howard
28 Sep 2001

ROSS and EDITH had the following children:

+ 114 M i. **HOWARD BRADFORD ROSS** was born on 14 Apr 1940.
+ 115 M ii. **HOWARD GILBERT THOREAU** was born on 21 Sep 1941.
+ 116 M iii. **HOWARD STANLEY MEREDITH** was born on 5 Sep 1945.
+ 117 F iv. **HOWARD MARGARET LEANNE** was born on 7 Feb 1948.
+ 118 M v. **HOWARD MARSHALL STERLING** was born on 19 Nov 1950.

103. **HOWARD ERMA DELL** (HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 14 Nov 1915 in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska. She died on 4 May 1997 in Pine Bluffs, Laramie County, Wyoming. She was buried in Pine Bluffs, Laramie County, Wyoming.

ERMA married **KEENAN MURRIN RORK** on 29 Jan 1939 in Pine Bluffs, Laramie County, Wyoming. MURRIN was born on 12 Jul 1912 in SW of Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co., WY-(now the Muddy Creek Ranch). He died on 18 Jan 1984 in Englewood, Aprahoe County, Colorado. He was buried on 21 Jan 1984 in Pine Bluffs City Cemetery.

-OVER-

MURRIN and ERMA had the following children:

119 M	i.	**KEENAN BOYD.**
120 M	ii.	**KEENAN VERN.**
121 M	iii.	**KEENAN RONALD.**
122 M	iv.	**KEENAN ROBERT.**

Twenty-third Generation

109. **BAUGHN DAVID CURTIS** (JAMES CURTIS BAUGHN BAUGHN, JENNIE ALENE HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 11 Feb 1930 in Douglas, WY.

DAVID married **HAKALO MAXINE VELMA** on 6 Aug 1950 in Glenrock, Converse County, WY. MAXINE was born on 22 Jan 1931 in Glenrock, Converse County, WY. She died in Nov 1990 in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

123 M i. **BAUGHN GARY LEE** was born on 10 Mar 1951 in Lusk, Niobrara County, WY.

110. **DECASTRO DELORES ANN** (EDNA MAY HOWARD, HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 19 Jan 1935 in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

DELORES married **WELTY RANDY (DIV)**.

They had the following children:

124 F i. **WELTY DORA**.

125 M ii. **WELTY RANDY, JR.**.

111. **DECASTRO HOWARD LEE** (EDNA MAY HOWARD, HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 28 Sep 1939 in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

HOWARD married **MALONE ELLEN** on 31 Jan 1964.

They had the following children:

126 F i. **DECASTRO CATHERINE** was born on 10 Dec 1965.

127 M ii. **DECASTRO HOWARD, JR.** was born on 17 Jul 1969.

114. **HOWARD BRADFORD ROSS** (ROSS VERNON HOWARD, HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 14 Apr 1940 in Torrington, Goshen County, WY-USA.

BRADFORD married **SCHOPF LOREATTA JEAN MACY** daughter of SCHOPF WILLIAM

BUFTON and MACY EDYTHE MURIAL on 7 Jun 1962 in Chapel, First Presbyterian Church, Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming. The marriage ended in divorce.LOREATTA was born on 11 Aug 1940 in Pine Bluffs, Laramie County, Wyoming.

They had the following children:

128 F i. **HOWARD JANA MARIE** was born on 3 Mar 1963 in Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.
JANA married **GINTHER TIMOTHY (TIM)** in 0002 in First Presbyterian Church, Laramie, Albany, Wyoming. TIMOTHY was born on 16 Jan 1951 in Sturgis, South Dakota.

129 M ii. **HOWARD LYLE CAMERON** was born on 16 Sep 1964 in Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.

130 F iii. **HOWARD GAYLEAN RAE** was born on 4 Apr 1966 in Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.
GAYLEAN married **SATTER THOMAS OSCAR** on 31 Dec 1988 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY.

131 F iv. **HOWARD DEANNA JOY** was born on 15 Feb 1968 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, WY.

132 F v. **HOWARD YVONNE CAROL** was born on 4 Aug 1969 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY.

133 M vi. **HOWARD RYAN GERARD** was born on 21 Jul 1972 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY.

+ 134 F vii. **HOWARD MURIEL ALANE** was born on 29 Oct 1975.

135 F viii. **HOWARD CHERYLL** was born on 25 Oct 1982 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY.

115. **HOWARD GILBERT THOREAU** (ROSS VERNON HOWARD, HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 21 Sep 1941 in Torrington, Goshen County, WY-USA.

GILBERT married **NEUMANN GAIL GRACE**.

They had the following children:

136 F i. **HOWARD NOELLA GRACE**.

137 M ii. **HOWARD ALAN ROSS**.

116. **HOWARD STANLEY MEREDITH** (ROSS VERNON HOWARD, HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 5 Sep 1945 in Torrington, Goshen County, WY-USA.

STANLEY married **PARKER PATTY**. The marriage ended in divorce.

STANLEY and PATTY had the following children:

138 F i. **HOWARD TRICA LEE**.

139 F ii. **HOWARD SHARLA RAY**.

117. **HOWARD MARGARET LEANNE** (ROSS VERNON HOWARD, HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 7 Feb 1948 in Torrington, Goshen County, WY-USA.

MARGARET married **HARPER ROBERT WAYNE**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

+ 140 F i. **HARPER ROBERTA MARIE** was born on 6 Apr 1968.

118. **HOWARD MARSHALL STERLING** (ROSS VERNON HOWARD, HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 19 Nov 1950 in Torrrington, Goshen County, Wyoming.

MARSHALL married (1) **HILL DIANNE LYN** daughter of HILL MARION DALE and HIENZ BETTY. The marriage ended in divorce.DIANNE was born on 29 Jul 1951 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY-USA.

They had the following children:

141 M i. **HOWARD STEVEN CRANE**.

142 M ii. **HOWARD DANIEL JAMES** was born in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY.

MARSHALL married (2) **COLLINS LINDA LOU**.

24

Twenty-fourth Generation

134. **HOWARD MURIEL ALANE** (BRADFORD ROSS HOWARD, ROSS VERNON HOWARD, HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 29 Oct 1975 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY.

MURIEL married (1) **DOTSON, III WALLACE LEWIS**.

They had the following children:

143 M i. **DOTSON JONATHAN LEWIS** was born on 7 Jan 1994 in Albuquerque, Bernallio Co., NM.

MURIEL married (2) .

140. **HARPER ROBERTA MARIE** (MARGARET LEANNE HOWARD, ROSS VERNON HOWARD, HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, SYLVESTER HOWARD, LYDIA VALERIA WOOLEY, PONTIUS WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, EMANUEL WOOLEY, EDWARD WOOLEY, ADAM WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, ANTHONY WOOLEY, JOHN WOOLEY, WILLIAM WOLEY, JOHN WOLEY, ROGER WOLEY, ROBERT DE, RALPH DE, WILLIAM DE, RALPH DE, RAULF, RAFE OR RALPH DE) was born on 6 Apr 1968.

ROBERTA married **MCINTOSH RON DEVERY** on 31 May 1998 in University of Wyoming Camp at Centennial, Albany County, Wyoming.

They had the following children:

144 M i. **MCINTOSH DEVERY ROSS**.

25

JOHN HOWLAND,
PILGRIM

Index

Name	No.	Page
,	115S	15
,	167S	27
, MARY	20S	4
, PATINCE(b.1676)	17S	2
ASPINWALL, JOHN	73S	9
ASPINWALL, MARY REBECCA	88	9 11
BAUER OR BOWER, F A(b.1909)	102S	15
BAUGHN, DAVID C(b.1930)	141	21 24
BAUGHN, ERASTUS R B(b.1867)	104S	17
BAUGHN, GARY LEE(b.1951)	156	24
BAUGHN, JAMES C B(b.1906)	124	17 21
BILL, LYDIA	59S	7
BOSWORTH, BENJAMIN(b.1790)	50	4
BOSWORTH, DAVID(b.1670)	17	2
BOSWORTH, ELIZABETH(b.1733)	54	5 7
BOSWORTH, ELIZABETH(b.1665)	15	2
BOSWORTH, EUNICE(b.1744)	58	5
BOSWORTH, HANNAH(b.1701)	43	4
BOSWORTH, HANNAH(b.1663)	14	2
BOSWORTH, HENRY(b.1710)	47	4 5
BOSWORTH, ICHABOD(b.1676)	20	2 4
BOSWORTH, ICHABOD(b.1708)	46	4
BOSWORTH, JABEZ(b.1673)	19	2
BOSWORTH, JOHN(b.1671)	18	2
BOSWORTH, JONATHAN(b.1702)	44	4
BOSWORTH, JONATHAN(b.1714)	49	4
BOSWORTH, JONATHAN(b.1680)	22	2
BOSWORTH, JONATHAN, J(b.1635)	5S	2
BOSWORTH, J JR.(b.1666)	16	2
BOSWORTH, JOSEPH(b.1719)	51	4
BOSWORTH, MARY(b.1737)	56	5
BOSWORTH, MASTER(b.1678)	21	2
BOSWORTH, MERCY(b.1662)	13	2
BOSWORTH, MISS	55	5
BOSWORTH, RACHEL(b.1739)	57	5
BOSWORTH, SARAH(b.1704)	45	4
BOSWORTH, SARAH(b.1712)	48	4
BUSH, PRESCOTT S.	179	27 28
BUSH, PRESIDENT GEORGE HW	180	28 29
BUSH, PRESIDENT GEORGE WB	181	29

Name	No.	Page
BUSH, SAMUEL P.	176S	27
BUTLER, C.P.L.	140S	23
BUTLER, MARY E.	155	23 26
BUXTON, CARL	56S	5
CHILLSON, SUSANNAH	49S	4
CHIPMAN, BETHA(b.1666)	39	3
CHIPMAN, DESIRE(b.1673)	42	3
CHIPMAN, ELDER JOHN(b.1620)	9S	3
CHIPMAN, ELIZABETH(b.1648)	31	3
CHIPMAN, HANNAH(b.1658)	36	3
CHIPMAN, HOPE	33	3 4
CHIPMAN, JOHN(b.1656)	35	3
CHIPMAN, JOHN(b.1670)	41	3
CHIPMAN, LYDIA(b.1654)	34	3
CHIPMAN, MERCY(b.1668)	40	3
CHIPMAN, RUTH(b.1663)	38	3
CHIPMAN, SAMUEL(b.1661)	37	3
CHIPMAN, STILLBORN(d.1650)	32	3
COBB, DR. JAMES	86S	8
COBB, SARAH	51S	4
COLE, MARTHA	29S	4
COLLINS, ANNE	50S	4
COLLINS, LINDA LOU	150S	26
CUSHING, JANE	81S	8
CUSHING, SAMUEL DEXTER	91S	10
CUSHING, SAMUEL OR JOHN	84S	8
CUSHMAN, JANE	46S	4
DARLING, DEBORAH(b.1713)	47S	5
DECASTRO, CATHERINE(b.1965)	159	24
DECASTRO, DELORES A(b.1935)	142	21 24
DECASTRO, EDWIN AUSTIN	144	21
DECASTRO, FRANK A(b.1901)	127S	21
DECASTRO, HOWARD L(b.1939)	143	21 24
DECASTRO, HOWARD, J(b.1969)	160	24
DELANO, SARAH(b.1854)	100S	13
DOTSON, JONATHAN L(b.1994)	177	27
DOTSON, III, WALLACE LEWIS	167S	27
DUNN, HOWARD JAMES(b.1898)	134	20
DUNN, LEE JAMES(b.1861)	109S	19
DUNN, NEIL HARRISON(b.1888)	132	19
DUNN, NETA(b.1890)	133	19
ENSLOW, BLANCE(b.1872)	111	13
ENSLOW, CHARLES(b.1836)	99S	13
ENSLOW, IVIE OR IVY(b.1869)	110	13

Name	No.	Page
ENSLOW, MAUDE(b.1867)	109	13 19
ENSLOW, TEMPERANCE(b.1874)	112	13
EWING, WESLEY	111S	13
FULLER, RUTH	51S	4
GINTHER, TIMOTHY T(b.1951)	161S	24
GREEN, GRATIA	132S	19
HAKALO, MAXINE V(b.1931)	141S	24
HARPER, ROBERT WAYNE	149S	25
HARPER, ROBERTA M(b.1968)	173	25 27
HAYS, FANNY MARIE	98S	13
HILL, DIANNE LYN(b.1951)	150S	26
HORTON, COMFORT	89S	11
HORTON, SARAH	101	11 13
HOWARD, AGATHA D(b.1864)	103	12 15
HOWARD, ALAN ROSS	170	25
HOWARD, ALANSON L(b.1810)	83	8 10
HOWARD, ANNA	76	8 10
HOWARD, BRADFORD D(b.1839)	94	10 12
HOWARD, BRADFORD R(b.1940)	146	22 24
HOWARD, CATHERINE(b.1797)	77	8
HOWARD, CHARLES(b.1853)	97	11
HOWARD, CHERYLL(b.1982)	168	25
HOWARD, DANIEL JAMES	175	26
HOWARD, DEANNA JOY(b.1968)	164	25
HOWARD, DEIDAMIA(b.1813)	84	8
HOWARD, EDNA MAY(b.1906)	127	19 21
HOWARD, ELA(b.1853)	96	11
HOWARD, ELIAKIM(b.1798)	78	8 10
HOWARD, EMMA FAY(b.1908)	128	19 21
HOWARD, ERMA DELL(b.1915)	131	19 22
HOWARD, EWING A(b.1876)	112S	13
HOWARD, FRED R(b.1870)	105	12
HOWARD, GAYLEAN R(b.1966)	163	25
HOWARD, GILBERT L.(b.1858)	98	11 12
HOWARD, GILBERT T(b.1941)	147	22 25
HOWARD, HARRY D(b.1873)	106	12 17
HOWARD, IDA ELLEN(b.1859)	93	10 12
HOWARD, INFANT SON	87	8
HOWARD, JANA MARIE(b.1963)	161	24
HOWARD, JANE(d.1899)	86	8
HOWARD, JENNIE A(b.1866)	104	12 16
HOWARD, JESSIE JUNE	107	13
HOWARD, JORDAN(b.1808)	82	8
HOWARD, LUTHER	108	13
HOWARD, LYLE C(b.1964)	162	25
HOWARD, MALINDA(b.1800)	79	8
HOWARD, MARGARET L(b.1948)	149	22 25
HOWARD, MARSHALL S(b.1950)	150	22 26
HOWARD, MARTHA A(b.1843)	99	11 13
HOWARD, MATILIDA(b.1794)	75	8
HOWARD, MURIEL A(b.1975)	167	25 27
HOWARD, NOELLA GRACE	169	25
HOWARD, PALMER(b.1805)	81	8
HOWARD, PHILIP N.(b.1846)	95	11
HOWARD, RALPH S(b.1913)	130	19
HOWARD, RANSOM(b.1902)	125	19
HOWARD, ROBERT(b.1904)	126	19
HOWARD, ROSS V(b.1911)	129	19 21
HOWARD, RYAN G(b.1972)	166	25
HOWARD, SHARLA RAY	172	25
HOWARD, STANLEY M(b.1945)	148	22 25
HOWARD, STEPHEN(b.1803)	80	8
HOWARD, STEVEN CRANE	174	26
HOWARD, SYLVESTER(b.1772)	72S	8
HOWARD, SYLVESTER	72S	9
HOWARD, TILTON(b.1814)	85	8 11
HOWARD, TRICA LEE	171	25
HOWARD, YVONNE C(b.1969)	165	25
HOWLAND, BENJAMIN(d.1689)	30	3
HOWLAND, DESIRE	2	1
HOWLAND, ELIZABETH	10	1
HOWLAND, ELIZABETH(d.1723)	27	3
HOWLAND, HANNAH	5	1 2
HOWLAND, HOPE	9	1 3
HOWLAND, ISAAC	8	1
HOWLAND, JABEZ(b.1644)	4	1

Name	No.	Page
HOWLAND, JABEZ	6	1
HOWLAND, JAMES(b.1669)	24	3
HOWLAND, JOHN(b.1637)	3	1
HOWLAND, JOHN, P(b.1602)	1	1
HOWLAND, JOSEPH(d.1703)	7	1 2
HOWLAND, JOSEPH	59	5 7
HOWLAND, LYDIA	11	1
HOWLAND, LYDIA	26	3
HOWLAND, MERCY(d.1721)	28	3
HOWLAND, NATHANIEL(b.1670)	29	3 4
HOWLAND, NATHANIEL	52	4 5
HOWLAND, RUTH	12	1
HOWLAND, SARAH(d.1703)	25	3
HOWLAND, SUSAN	73	7 9
HOWLAND, THOMAS(d.1739)	23	2
HUCKINS, HOPE	53	4 5
HUCKINS, JOHN	33S	4
JENKINS, CHARLOTTE(b.1825)	92	10
JENKINS, CHRISTOPER(b.1795)	76S	10
JENKINS, DEODEMIA(b.1823)	91	10
JENKINS, NATHANIEL(b.1662)	14S	2
JENKINS, PHILIP(b.1821)	90	10
KEENAN, BOYD	151	22
KEENAN, MURRIN RORK(b.1912)	131S	22
KEENAN, ROBERT	154	22
KEENAN, RONALD	153	22
KEENAN, VERN	152	22
KEIMIG, EDITH M(b.1911)	129S	22
LANE, ABIGAIL (BURT)	52S	5
LEACH, AUDREY ELLEN(b.1932)	115	15
LEACH, OROUS IRA(b.1892)	102	12 15
LEACH, PERRY(b.1853)	93S	12
MALONE, ELLEN	143S	24
MARTIN, JAMES	92S	10
MCINTOSH, DEVERY ROSS	178	27
MCINTOSH, RON DEVERY	173S	27
NELSON, AMOS(b.1718)	70	5
NELSON, ELENEZER(b.1721)	71	6
NELSON, ELIZABETH(b.1708)	65	5
NELSON, FOXEL(b.1716)	69	5
NELSON, HANNAH(b.1699)	60	5 7
NELSON, HOPE(b.1700)	61	5
NELSON, JOHN(b.1702)	62	5
NELSON, LOIS(b.1704)	63	5
NELSON, RUTH(b.1705)	64	5
NELSON, SARAH(b.1712)	67	5
NELSON, THOMAS	53S	5
NELSON, THOMAS(b.1710)	66	5
NELSON, WILLIAM(b.1714)	68	5
NEUMANN, GAIL GRACE	147S	25
PARKER, PATTY	148S	25
PETTET, NELETTA E(b.1874)	106S	18
PIELSTICK, BERTHA	117	16
PIELSTICK, CHARLES	116	16
PIELSTICK, DELLA	120	16
PIELSTICK, GEORGE J(d.1904)	103S	16
PIELSTICK, HOWARD	122	16
PIELSTICK, LULU	118	16
PIELSTICK, RUSSELL	123	16
PIELSTICK, SAIDIE	119	16
PIELSTICK, SIDNEY	121	16
PIERCE, BARBARA	180S	29
PIERCE, ELIZABETH S.	140	20 22
PIERCE, LEVI	114S	20
PORTER, MARIAN M(b.1908)	124S	21
RICHARDSON, DANIEL W.	128S	21
RICHARDSON, JANET	145	21
ROBINSON, JOEL	79S	8
ROOSEVELT, ANNA(b.1906)	135	20
ROOSEVELT, ANNA E(b.1884)	113S	20
ROOSEVELT, ELLIOT(b.1910)	137	20
ROOSEVELT, F D JR(b.1914)	138	20
ROOSEVELT, ISAAC	88S	11
ROOSEVELT, JAMES(b.1828)	100	11 13
ROOSEVELT, JAMES(b.1907)	136	20
ROOSEVELT, JOHN A(b.1916)	139	20
ROOSEVELT, P F D(b.1882)	113	13 20
ROUNDS, SARAH	22S	2
RYDER OR RIDER, EVALINE	82S	8
RYONS, DOROTHY	134S	20
SATTER, THOMAS OSCAR	163S	25
SCHOPF, LOREATTA J M(b.1940)	146S	24
SEEMAN, GEORGE MCHENRY	133S	19
SHELDON, FLORA	176	26 27
SHELDON, ROBERT E.	155S	26
SHORT, JOANNA	74S	9
SMITH,	77S	8
SOUTHWORTH, ELIZABETH	7S	2
STACEY, SARAH(d.1711)	20S	4
STAFFORD, JOHN	58S	5

—OVER—

Name	No.	Page
STUCKEY, JENNIE	95S	11
STURTEVANT, MARY	17S	2
SWEET, ELIZABETH(b.1818)	83S	10
SWEET, LAMIRA	80S	8
SWEET, LYDIA B(b.1775)	72	7 8
SWEET, MALINDA	90S	10
SWEET, TEMPERANCE(b.1815)	85S	11
SWEET, THEOPHILUS 1 L(b.1736)	54S	7
TILLEY, ELIZABETH(b.1607)	1S	1
TOOGOOD, ELIZABETH(b.1682)	18S	2
TOY, REBECCA DOOLING(b.1843)	94S	12
TRUESDALE, MARGARET(b.1820)	78S	10
WALKER, DORTHY	179S	28
WELTY, DORA	157	24
WELTY, RANDY (DIV)	142S	24
WELTY, RANDY, JR.	158	24
WHEELER, BETSY SWEET	114	14 20
WHEELER, JARVIS	101S	14
WOODS, JABEZ	60S	7
WOODS, JABEZ, JR	74	7 9
WOODS, JOANNA	89	9 11

Modified Register for HOWLAND JOHN, PILGRIM

First Generation

1. **HOWLAND JOHN, PILGRIM** was born in 1602 in Of Fen Station, Huntingdonshire, England. He was christened on 16 Jan 1602/1603 in Holy Trinity, Ely, Cambridge, England. He died in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA. He was buried in Burial Hill, Rocky Hook, Plymouth, MA.

JOHN, married **TILLEY ELIZABETH** daughter of TILLEY JOHN, PILGRIM on 25 Mar 1623 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA. ELIZABETH was born in 1607 in Henlow, Bedforshire, England. She was christened on 30 Aug 1607 in Henlow, Bedforshire, England. She died on 21 Dec 1687 in Swansea, Bristol, MA. She was buried on 1 Jan 1688 in Brown Lot, Little Neck Cemetery, Riverside, RI.

They had the following children:

2 F i. **HOWLAND DESIRE.**
3 M ii. **HOWLAND JOHN** was born in 1637 in MA.
4 M iii. **HOWLAND JABEZ** was born in 1644 in Rocky Nook, Kingston, Plymouth, MA. He died on 7 Apr 1708 in Bristol, Bristol, RI. He was buried in Bristol, Bristol, RI.
JABEZ married **Unknown.**
+ 5 F iv. **HOWLAND HANNAH.**
6 M v. **HOWLAND JABEZ.**
+ 7 M vi. **HOWLAND JOSEPH** died in Jan 1703/1704.
8 M vii. **HOWLAND ISAAC.**
+ 9 F viii. **HOWLAND HOPE.**
10 F ix. **HOWLAND ELIZABETH.**
11 F x. **HOWLAND LYDIA.**
12 F xi. **HOWLAND RUTH.**

Second Generation

5. **HOWLAND HANNAH** (JOHN, PILGRIM).

HANNAH married **BOSWORTH JONATHAN, JR.** son of BOSWORTH JONATHAN, SR. and ELIZABETH on 6 Jul 1661 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. JONATHAN, was born in 1635/1636 in Cambridge or Hingham, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

13 F i. **BOSWORTH MERCY** was born on 30 May 1662 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She died in Died young, no family record!.

14 F ii. **BOSWORTH HANNAH** was born on 5 Nov 1663 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She died in Died young, no record found!.
HANNAH married **JENKINS NATHANIEL** on 14 Nov 1686 in Swansea, Massachusetts. NATHANIEL was born on 29 Jan 1662/1663 in Providence, Rhode Island. He died on 11 Aug 1723.

15 F iii. **BOSWORTH ELIZABETH** was born on 6 Jan 1665 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She died on 31 Jul 1676.

16 M iv. **BOSWORTH JONATHAN, JR.** was born on 24 Dec 1666 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He died on 16 Jul 1676.

17 M v. **BOSWORTH DAVID** was born on 15 Sep 1670 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He died on 12 Jan 1747.
DAVID married (1) **STURTEVANT MARY** on 18 Aug 1698.

1ST MARRIAGE WITH ISSUE!

DAVID married (2) **PATINCE** on 23 Apr 1707 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. PATINCE was born in 1676.

18 M vi. **BOSWORTH JOHN** was born on 7 Apr 1671/1672 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He died on 20 Sep 1719.
JOHN married **TOOGOOD ELIZABETH** on 10/16 Jun 1702 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. ELIZABETH was born on 25 Jul 1682 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

19 M vii. **BOSWORTH JABEZ** was born on 14 Feb 1673 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He died on 21 Sep 1741.

+ 20 M viii. **BOSWORTH ICHABOD** was born on 18 Mar 1676.

21 M ix. **BOSWORTH MASTER** was born on 22 Jun 1678 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

22 M x. **BOSWORTH JONATHAN** was born on 22 Sep 1680 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He died on 3 Apr 1759.
JONATHAN married **ROUNDS SARAH** on 26 Nov 1703.

7. **HOWLAND JOSEPH** (JOHN, PILGRIM) died in Jan 1703/1704 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

JOSEPH married **SOUTHWORTH ELIZABETH**.

They had the following children:

23 M i. **HOWLAND THOMAS** died on 2 Dec 1739 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

24 M ii. **HOWLAND JAMES** was born on 29 Dec 1669.

25 F iii. **HOWLAND SARAH** died in 1703.

26 F iv. **HOWLAND LYDIA.**

27 F v. **HOWLAND ELIZABETH** died on 15 Feb 1723/1724.

28 F vi. **HOWLAND MERCY** died on 21 Mar 1721.

+ 29 M vii. **HOWLAND NATHANIEL** was born in 1670/1671. He died 2 Dec 17746-76th year.

30 M viii. **HOWLAND BENJAMIN** died on 8 Jul 1689.

9. **HOWLAND HOPE** (JOHN, PILGRIM).

HOPE married **CHIPMAN ELDER JOHN**. ELDER was born in 1620. He died on 7 Apr 1708/0088 in Sandwich, MA.

They had the following children:

31 F i. **CHIPMAN ELIZABETH** was born on 24 Jun 1648 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

32 F ii. **CHIPMAN STILLBORN** died in 1650.

+ 33 F iii. **CHIPMAN HOPE.**

34 F iv. **CHIPMAN LYDIA** was born on 25 Dec 1654.

35 M v. **CHIPMAN JOHN** was born on 2 Mar 1656/1657. He died on 29 Mar 1657.

36 F vi. **CHIPMAN HANNAH** was born in Jan 1658. She died on 4 Nov 1696 in Barnstable, MA.

37 M vii. **CHIPMAN SAMUEL** was born on 15 Apr 1661. He died on 31/17 Aug 1772/1723.

38 F viii. **CHIPMAN RUTH** was born in Dec 1663. She died on 8 Apr 1698 in Barnstable, MA.

39 F ix. **CHIPMAN BETHA** was born on 1 Jul 1666. She died on 12/17 Nov 1702.

40 F x. **CHIPMAN MERCY** was born on 6 Feb 1668. She died on 12 Jun 1724 in Chilmark (gravestone).

41 M xi. **CHIPMAN JOHN** was born on 3 Mar 1670. He died on 4 Jan 1756 in Newport, RI.

42 F xii. **CHIPMAN DESIRE** was born on 26 Feb 1673. She died on 28 Mar 1705 in Sandwich, MA.

Third Generation

20. **BOSWORTH ICHABOD** (HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 18 Mar 1676 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He died in Bellingham, Massachusetts.

ICHABOD married (1) **STACEY SARAH** on 3 Jan 1700 in First Intentions Published Rehoboth, Massachusetts. SARAH died on 5 Feb 1711 in Rehoboth, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

43 F i. **BOSWORTH HANNAH** was born on 19 Oct 1701 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachussets. She died on 17 Jan 1702/1703.

44 M ii. **BOSWORTH JONATHAN** was born on 2 Dec 1702 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachussets. He died on 20 Mar 1702/1703.

45 F iii. **BOSWORTH SARAH** was born on 27 Jul 1704 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachussets. She died on 7 Apr 1705.

46 M iv. **BOSWORTH ICHABOD** was born on 4 Sep 1708 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachussets. He died on 31 Dec 1731/1753.
ICHABOD married **CUSHMAN JANE**.

+ 47 M v. **BOSWORTH HENRY** was born in 1710.

ICHABOD married (2) **MARY**.

They had the following children:

48 F vi. **BOSWORTH SARAH** was born on 17 Oct 1712 in Bristol, Massachusetts.

49 M vii. **BOSWORTH JONATHAN** was born on 2 Jan 1714 in Bristol, Massachusetts. He died on 27 Dec 1801.
JONATHAN married **CHILLSON SUSANNAH**.

50 M viii. **BOSWORTH BENJAMIN** was born on 16 Nov 1790 in Bristol, Massachusetts.
BENJAMIN married **COLLINS ANNE**.

51 M ix. **BOSWORTH JOSEPH** was born in 1719 in Bristol, Massachusetts. He died on 1 Aug 1790.
JOSEPH married (1) **FULLER RUTH**.
JOSEPH married (2) **COBB SARAH**.

29. **HOWLAND NATHANIEL** (JOSEPH, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born in 1670/1671. He died 2 Dec 17746-76th year in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA-(grave stone).

NATHANIEL married **COLE MARTHA**.

They had the following children:

+ 52 M i. **HOWLAND NATHANIEL**.

33. **CHIPMAN HOPE** (HOPE HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM).

HOPE married **HUCKINS JOHN**.

They had the following children:

+ 53 F i. **HUCKINS HOPE**.

Fourth Generation

47. **BOSWORTH HENRY** (ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born in 1710 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

HENRY married **DARLING DEBORAH** daughter of DARLING CAPTAIN JOHN and MORSE ELIZABETH on 25 Apr 1732 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. DEBORAH was born on 8 Jan 1713/1714 in Mendon later Bellingham, Masschusetts. She died on 17 Mar 1750.

They had the following children:

+ 54 F i. **BOSWORTH ELIZABETH** was born in 1733/1735. She died in 1811.
55 F ii. **BOSWORTH MISS**.
56 F iii. **BOSWORTH MARY** was born in 1737.
MARY married **BUXTON CARL**.
57 F iv. **BOSWORTH RACHEL** was born in 1739.
58 F v. **BOSWORTH EUNICE** was born in 1744.
EUNICE married **STAFFORD JOHN**.

52. **HOWLAND NATHANIEL** (NATHANIEL, JOSEPH, JOHN, PILGRIM).

NATHANIEL married **LANE ABIGAIL (BURT)**.

They had the following children:

+ 59 M i. **HOWLAND JOSEPH**.

53. **HUCKINS HOPE** (HOPE CHIPMAN, HOPE HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM).

HOPE married **NELSON THOMAS**.

They had the following children:

+ 60 F i. **NELSON HANNAH** was born on 10 Apr 1699.
61 F ii. **NELSON HOPE** was born on 23 Dec 1700. She died on 10 Nov 1746 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.
62 M iii. **NELSON JOHN** was born on 1 Aug 1702. He died on 6 Jul 1732 in Middleboro, MA.
63 F iv. **NELSON LOIS** was born on 19 Apr 1704.
64 F v. **NELSON RUTH** was born on 25 Feb 1705/1706. She died on 18/22 Jun 1770/1771.
65 F vi. **NELSON ELIZABETH** was born on 3 Jun 1708. She died on 5 May 1755.
66 M vii. **NELSON THOMAS** was born on 12 Apr 1710. He died on 5 May 1755.
67 F viii. **NELSON SARAH** was born on 17 Aug 1712.
68 M ix. **NELSON WILLIAM** was born on 30 May 1714. He died on 14 Dec 1776 in Middleboro, MA.
69 x. **NELSON FOXEL** was born on 22 Jun 1716.
70 M xi. **NELSON AMOS** was born on 31 Dec 1718.

5

71 M xii. **NELSON ELENEZER** was born on 22 Dec 1721.

Fifth Generation

54. **BOSWORTH ELIZABETH** (HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born in 1733/1735 in Mendon later Bellingham, Masschusetts. She died in 1811 in Duchess or Dutchess County, New York.

ELIZABETH married **SWEET THEOPHILUS 1ST LT** son of SWEET BENJAMIN CAPTAIN and SPENCER SUSANNAH. THEOPHILUS was born on 16 Dec 1736 in East Greenwich, Rhode Island. He died on 16 Jun 1811 in Pawling, Dutchess County, New York.

They had the following children:

+ 72 F i. **SWEET LYDIA BOSWORTH** was born on 30 Mar 1775. She died on 13 Nov 1855.

59. **HOWLAND JOSEPH** (NATHANIEL, NATHANIEL, JOSEPH, JOHN, PILGRIM).

JOSEPH married **BILL LYDIA**.

They had the following children:

+ 73 F i. **HOWLAND SUSAN**.

60. **NELSON HANNAH** (HOPE HUCKINS, HOPE CHIPMAN, HOPE HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 10 Apr 1699.

HANNAH married **WOODS JABEZ**.

They had the following children:

+ 74 M i. **WOODS JABEZ, JR.**

LYDIA married (2) **HOWARD SYLVESTER** on 13 Dec 1755 in Dutchess County, New York.

73. **HOWLAND SUSAN** (JOSEPH, NATHANIEL, NATHANIEL, JOSEPH, JOHN, PILGRIM).
SUSAN married **ASPINWALL JOHN**.

They had the following children:

+ 88 F i. **ASPINWALL MARY REBECCA**.

74. **WOODS JABEZ, JR** (HANNAH NELSON, HOPE HUCKINS, HOPE CHIPMAN, HOPE HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM).

JABEZ, married **SHORT JOANNA**.

They had the following children:

+ 89 F i. **WOODS JOANNA**.

8

Seventh Generation

76. **HOWARD ANNA** (LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born 29 Feb 1795 in Pawling, Duchess County, New York. She died in 1846 in Morgan Co., IL.

ANNA married **JENKINS CHRISTOPER**. CHRISTOPER was born in 1795. He died in 1847 in Lacon, Woodford Co., IL.

They had the following children:

90 M i. **JENKINS PHILIP** was born on 6 Dec 1821 in Fulton, Oswego Co., NY. He died on 27 Jul 1920 in Morrisville, Madison Co., NY.
PHILIP married **SWEET MALINDA** on 1 Feb 1846 in Woodford Co., IL.

91 F ii. **JENKINS DEODEMIA** was born on 2 Oct 1823 in NY. She died on 16 Sep 1895 in Minonk, Woodford Co., IL.
DEODEMIA married **CUSHING SAMUEL DEXTER** on 20 Dec 1844 in Morgan Co., IL.

92 F iii. **JENKINS CHARLOTTE** was born in 1825 in NY.
CHARLOTTE married **MARTIN JAMES** on 5 Mar 1843 in Morgan Co., IL.

MARRY
SARAH
SWEET
F/W

78. **HOWARD ELIAKIM** (LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 3 Oct 1798 in Pawling, Duchess County, New York. He died on 24 Jun 1884 in Macoupin County, Illinois.

MAR
#2
F/W

ELIAKIM married **TRUESDALE MARGARET**. MARGARET was born on 3 Sep 1820 in VA. She died on 27 Apr 1894 in Atwater, IL.

They had the following children: of MARY MIRE

+ 93 F i. **HOWARD IDA ELLEN** was born on 11 Feb 1859. She died on 6 Mar 1922.

83. **HOWARD ALANSON (LANT)** "LANT'S" (LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 17 Feb 1810 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. He died on 18 Oct 1880 in Alexandria, Thayer County, Nebraska. He was buried in Alexandria, Thayer County, Nebraska.

State of Nebraska
County of Filmore

On this 25th day of January A.D. 1893 personally appeared before me , Edwin Metcalf a Notary Public within the and for the county and State oforsaid, Elizabeth Howard aged 74 years a widow of Tobias county of Saline, State of Nebraska who bring duly sworn according to law declare that she is the widow of Alanson Howard who enlisted under the name of Alanson Howard at Jacksonville, Illinois on or about the first day of May A.D. 1832 in Captain Arnold's Company

ALANSON married **SWEET ELIZABETH** daughter of SWEET PELEG and BARDEAN ABIGAIL COOKE on 18 Oct 1838 in Ohio. ELIZABETH was born on 18 Sep 1818 in Ohio. She died on 4 Nov 1909 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska. She was buried in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska.

They had the following children:

+ 94 M i. **HOWARD BRADFORD DELOS** was born on 3 Sep 1839. He died on 20

Jan 1914.

95 M ii. **HOWARD PHILIP N.** was born on 29 May 1846. He died on 5 Feb 1910. PHILIP married **STUCKEY JENNIE** in Dec 1867.

96 F iii. **HOWARD ELA** was born on 1 Mar 1853. She died on 11 Nov 1853.

97 M iv. **HOWARD CHARLES** was born on 1 Mar 1853. He died on 10 Apr 1853.

+ 98 M v. **HOWARD GILBERT L.** was born on 15 Jan 1858. He died on 4 Jan 1904.

85. **HOWARD TILTON** (LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 30 Mar 1814 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. He died on 24 Mar 1878 in Illinois.

TILTON married **SWEET TEMPERANCE** daughter of SWEET PELEG and BARDEAN ABIGAIL COOKE on 8 May 1834. TEMPERANCE was born on 21 Feb 1815 in Ohio. She died on 24 Mar 1875 in Fairbury, Livingston, Illinois. She was buried in Mar 1875 in Chenoa, McLean County, Illinois.

Daughter of Peleg Sweet.

TILTON and TEMPERANCE had the following children:

+ 99 F i. **HOWARD MARTHA A** was born on 3 Feb 1843.

88. **ASPINWALL MARY REBECCA** (SUSAN HOWLAND, JOSEPH, NATHANIEL, NATHANIEL, JOSEPH, JOHN, PILGRIM).

MARY married **ROOSEVELT ISAAC**.

They had the following children:

+ 100 M i. **ROOSEVELT JAMES** was born on 16 Jul 1828. He died on 8 Dec 1900.

89. **WOODS JOANNA** (JABEZ, JR WOODS, HANNAH NELSON, HOPE HUCKINS, HOPE CHIPMAN, HOPE HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM).

JOANNA married **HORTON COMFORT**.

They had the following children:

+ 101 F i. **HORTON SARAH**.

Eighth Generation

93. **HOWARD IDA ELLEN** (ELIAKIM HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 11 Feb 1859 in In the country, near Atwater,Montgomery Co., IL. She died on 6 Mar 1922 in Louisville, IL.

IDA married **LEACH PERRY** son of LEACH DAVID and STEELE HANNAH on 25 Oct 1877 in Courthouse Steps, Carlinville, IL. PERRY was born on 11 Jan 1853. He died on 12 Oct 1933 in Louisville, IL.

They had the following children:

+ 102 M i. **LEACH OROUS IRA** was born on 23 Feb 1892.

94. **HOWARD BRADFORD DELOS** (ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 3 Sep 1839 in Jacksonsville, Morgan County, Illinois. He died on 20 Jan 1914 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska.

BRADFORD married **TOY REBECCA DOOLING** daughter of TOY JAMES D. and ECKERT LYDIA on 24 Feb 1863 in Washburn, Woodford County, Illinois. REBECCA was born on 11 Dec 1843 in New Holland, Ohio. She died on 28 Jul 1943 in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. She was buried in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

They had the following children:

+ 103 F i. **HOWARD AGATHA DELL** was born on 11 May 1864. She died on 19 Jun 1947.

+ 104 F ii. **HOWARD JENNIE ALENE** was born on 14 Feb 1866. She died on 28 Jun 1952.

105 M iii. **HOWARD FRED RANSOM** was born on 12 Feb 1870 in Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois. He died on 4 Nov 1939 in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. The cause of death was Pulmonary Tuberculosie. He was buried on 7 Nov 1939 in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

Never Married! Mayor of Manville.

+ 106 M iv. **HOWARD HARRY DELOS** was born on 31 Dec 1873. He died on 26 Aug 1964.

98. **HOWARD GILBERT L.** (ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 15 Jan 1858 in Washburn, Woodford County, Illinois. He died on 4 Jan 1904 in Tobias, Fillmore County, Nebraska. The cause of death was Diabetes.

OBITUARY.

Gilbert L. Howard was born in Washburn, Ill., January 15, 1858, and died in Tobias, Neb., 4, 1903 at age of 44 years 11 months and 19 days. At the age of 18 years he professed faith in Christ and united with the Baptist church of Chenoa, Ill. In 1883 he was united in marriage to Frances M. Hayes, daughter of L. C. Hays of Chenoa, Ill. Two children were born to them, Jessie June and Luther A. In 1891 Mr. Howard and Family moved to Ohiowa, Neb., at which place he lived nine years, being engaged in the lumber business. The past three years he was in the same business at Byron, Neb. He

was an industrious and successful business man, a loving father and devoted husband. His high Christian character was recognized by all. In testimoney of this, one He lived one of the cleanest and purest lives of any man I ever knew, and if any one ever left this world for a better one, he surely did. Deceased was aafflicted with that dread malady, diabetes. He fully realized that no medical skill could cure him, yet he never complained nor murmered, always trusting in The Great Physician who health all our diseases, and Who loves us even while he chastens us. Mr. Howard leaves to mourn his loss, a widow and two children, Jessie June and Luther, an aged mother, Mrs. E. Howard, and one brother, B. D. Howard, with whom he spent the closing weeks of his life, and at whose home the funeral services were conducted Wednesday at 10 a.m., by Rev. Amos Weaver, pastor of the Baptist church Tobias; text II Corinthians 1-3-7. Scripture reading, a part of the fourteenth chapter of St. John.

The bereaved family wish to express their sincere graditude to the many friends who assisted in the last sad rites of their loved one."

GILBERT married **HAYS FANNY MARIE** daughter of HAYS L. C. on 8 Aug 1904.

They had the following children:

107 F i. **HOWARD JESSIE JUNE.**

108 M ii. **HOWARD LUTHER.**

99. **HOWARD MARTHA A** (TILTON HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 3 Feb 1843 in Morgan Co., IL. She was buried in Alaxandria, NE.

MARTHA married **ENSLOW CHARLES** on 1 Jan 1862 in Washburn, IL. CHARLES was born on 26 Aug 1836. He died on 4 Sep 1900 in Alaxandria, NE. He was buried in Alaxandria, NE.

They had the following children:

+ 109 F i. **ENSLOW MAUDE** was born on 26 Mar 1867.

110 F ii. **ENSLOW IVIE OR IVY** was born on 22 Feb 1869 in Alexandria, NE. She died on 16 May 1878 in Alexandria, NE.

111 F iii. **ENSLOW BLANCE** was born on 26 Sep 1872. She died on 3 Jan 1929. BLANCE married **EWING WESLEY.**

112 F iv. **ENSLOW TEMPERANCE** was born on 6 Jun 1874 in Weston, IL. TEMPERANCE married **HOWARD EWING ADAMS**. EWING was born on 26 Apr 1876 in Weston, IL.

100. **ROOSEVELT JAMES** (MARY REBECCA ASPINWALL, SUSAN HOWLAND, JOSEPH, NATHANIEL, NATHANIEL, JOSEPH, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 16 Jul 1828 in Hyde Park, NY. He died on 8 Dec 1900 in New York, NY.

JAMES married **DELANO SARAH.** SARAH was born on 21 Sep 1854 in Newburg, NY. She died on 7 Sep 1941 in Hyde Park, NY.

They had the following children:

+ 113 M i. **ROOSEVELT PRESIDENT FRANKLIN DELANO** was born on 30 Jan 1882. He died on 12 Apr 1945.

101. **HORTON SARAH** (JOANNA WOODS, JABEZ, JR WOODS, HANNAH NELSON, HOPE HUCKINS, HOPE CHIPMAN, HOPE HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM).

SARAH married **WHEELER JARVIS.**

They had the following children:

+ 114 F i. **WHEELER BETSY SWEET.**

p5, 13

p6 14

12

Ninth Generation

102. **LEACH OROUS IRA** (IDA ELLEN HOWARD, ELIAKIM HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 23 Feb 1892 in Zanesville, Montgomery Co., IL.

OROUS married **BAUER OR BOWER FERNANDINE ALICE** daughter of BAUER OR BOWER FRANK ANDREW and GROVER MARY ETTA on 12 Jun 1931. FERNANDINE was born on 31 Aug 1909 in Belridere, IL.

They had the following children:

115 F i. **LEACH AUDREY ELLEN** was born on 12 Apr 1932 in Belridere, IL. AUDREY married on 4 May 1952.

103. **HOWARD AGATHA DELL** (BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 11 May 1864 in Forest, Livingston County, Illinois. She died on 19 Jun 1947 in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. She was buried in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

"Lusk Free Lance, Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming, Thursday June 25, 1947 [front page].

Mrs. Agatha Pielstick Claimed at Age 83; Resident of Jireh Community Since 1910; Final Rites Held Sunday:

Concluding rites were held at 2:30 p.m. Sunday, June 22nd, in the Manville church for the late Mrs. Agatha D. Pielstick, with Rev. Edmund Nutting of Manville, offictating.

The church was filled to capacity with her admirring friends who had gathered to pay their final respects. Two vocal duets Ivory Palaces and Alone were sung by Mrs. Beryl Fullerton and Mrs. Floyd Alexander with piano accompanment by Mrs. Emma Richardson.

The remins were laid to rest in the Manville cemetery where brief graveside services were held. Pallbearers were Oscar Alexander, Ab DeCastro, Curtis Baughn, O.M. Rasmussen and Beryl Fullerton.

Out-of-town relatives attnding last services were Mr. and Mrs. Russell Pielstick of Omaha, Nebr., the former son of the deceased.

AGATHA D. PIELSTICK

Agatha Dlla Howard was born in Fairbury, Illinois May 11, 1864, the eldest child of Rebbecca and Bradford Howard. While still very young, she moved with her parents to Washburn, Illinois. It was there that she confessed her faith in Christ and at the early age of eight years was baptized and united in the Baptist church. Through the years she has remained faithful to her belief and found courage and strength to help her face life---with all its obstacles---cheerfully and enthusiatsically.

Following the trend of the day to-Go West-the family migrated to Southern Nebraska when Agatha was a young lady. Here in the year 1881 she was united in marriage to George J. Pielstick. They established their home in Fairfield, Nebraska, where Mr. Pielstick was in business. To this union were born eight children, Charles, Bertha, Luhu, Saidie, Della, Sidney, Howard and Russell. Seven grew to adulthood, Bertha having died in infancy.

Upon the death of her husband in 1904, Mrs. Pielstick was left to rear here family by herself. In 1910 with pioneering spirt still prevalent she came to Wyoming and took up a homestead south of Jireh. Since that time, with the exception of a few years spent with her children in different places she has made her home her. In 1932 her son Charles came from Omaha, Nebraska, to take up residence with her mother. For a number of years dueing the expansion of the Lance Creek oil fields she clerked in

14

[page 10] Manorgan's store and later owned and operated her own millnery and dress making shop.

Suffering from a paralytic stroke which occured about seven years ago she was forced to give up many activities that she enjoyed so much, but regardless of the handicap she lived zealously, always hoping for a complete recovery. Last fall she was threatened with pneumonia and was moved to Lusk where she could be under the doctor's care. Although she recovered from this attack , she never gained sufficient strength to return home. During the past month she gradually became weaker until the end came a 9:30 p.m. June 19th, having attained the age of 83 years, 1 month and 8 days.

It can be said of her that she was never known to complain of her portion; she never lost interest in people; she was keenly aware of her surroundings; and inspite of her years and her suffering she mentally aler. Her sweet disposition and unselfish nature endeared her to many people.

She leaves to mourn her passing four sons, Charles H. of Manville, Sindney of Washington, D.C.; Howard of Hollywood, Calif.; and Russell of Omaha, Nebr.; and one daughter Mrs. Neil Hart of Hollywood, Calif. Two other daughters Della and Sedie, preceeded her in death. She also leaves a sister Mrs. Jennie Baughn and a brother, Harry D. Howard, both Manville, Wyoming; seven grandchildren, and one great grandchild, besides many other relatives and friends."

May be found at WY State Archives. Cheyenne, WY

AGATHA married **PIELSTICK GEORGE JOHNSON** on 26 Jan 1881 in Alexandria, Thayer County, Nebraska. GEORGE died in 1904.

They had the following children:

116 M i. **PIELSTICK CHARLES.**
117 F ii. **PIELSTICK BERTHA.**
118 F iii. **PIELSTICK LULU.**
119 F iv. **PIELSTICK SAIDIE.**
120 F v. **PIELSTICK DELLA.**
121 M vi. **PIELSTICK SIDNEY.**
122 M vii. **PIELSTICK HOWARD.**
123 M viii. **PIELSTICK RUSSELL** died in Omaha, NE.

104. **HOWARD JENNIE ALENE** (BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 14 Feb 1866 in Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois. She died on 28 Jun 1952 in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. She was buried in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

LUSK FREE LANCE NEWSPAPER, Thursday 3 Jul 1953, front page and page eight.

"Death called Mrs. Jennie Baughn one of the rapidly diminishing pioneer group of this county, at her home in Manville on Saturday June 28th. Her demise brought to a close a long period of illness and suffering.

Concluding services were held , under the direction of the Peet mortuary, at two o'clock, Tuesday afternoon, July 1st in the Methodist church of Manville, of which the deceased had been a charter member. Rev. Leroy Train, pastor of the Lance Creek Community church officated. Providing the music for the services were Mr. and Mrs. Ross Howard, of Lingle, and Mrs. A. F. DeCastro of Lusk, vocalists and Mrs. Emma Richardson of Lingle, pianist.

The ladies were nieces and Mr. Howard a nephew of the deceased.

The remains of the deceased was laid at rest

JENNIE married **BAUGHN ERASTUS RASS BENJAMIN** son of BAUGHN BENJAMIN FRANKLIN and PHOEBE JANE on 20 Dec 1886 in Tobias, Nebraska. ERASTUS was born on 20 Jan 1867 in Wyoming, Stark County, Illinois. He died on 27 May 1935 in Manville, Niobrara County, WY.

They had the following children:

+ 124 M i. **BAUGHN JAMES CURTIS BAUGHN** was born on 1 Mar 1906. He died in Apr 1986.

106. **HOWARD HARRY DELOS** (BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 31 Dec 1873 in Cheno, McLean County, Illinois. He died on 26 Aug 1964 in At home, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. He was buried in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

"Harry Howard Services Held In Manville Sat.

Funeral services for Harry D. Howard, 90, long-time resident of Manville, were held Saturday at 2:00 p. m, from the Manville Community Church with J. Wesley Libb officating. Burial was in the Manville Cemetery.

Mr. Howard died at his home in Manville suddenly last Wednesday morning. He had not previously been ill.

The Rev. Ed Poser and Mrs. J. W. Libb sang Sweet Will of God and It Is Well With My Soul. They were accompanied with Mrs. Con Showalter.

Pallbearers were: Louis Bowen, Al Knudsen, Alvin Alexander, Paul Sullivan, Art Rathbun and Marion Rasmussen.

Honorary pallbearers were: Walter Vanhorn, Lee Stoddard, Orville Dryer and Zeb Ward.

Harry Delos Howard was at Chenoa, Ill December 31, 1873 the son of Bradford and Rebecca Howard. At an early age he moved with his parents to Nebraska where he grew to manhood. September 18, 1901 he and Miss Neletta Elida Pettet were married at her home in Chicago. They made their home in Lusk following the wedding and lived here until 1904 when they moved back to Nebraska, first to Fairfield and later to Atkinson.

In 1918 the family returned Wyoming and have lived at Manville since that time. As a young man he joined the Baptist Church and at time of his death was a member of the Manville Community Church. For a number of years he taught music and directed choirs in addition to operating his jewelry business. He kept constantly at work at his trade until a few days before his death. His favorite pastime was playing checkers and his subtle humor and his gentle nature made him a favorite in the community.

He is survived by his wife, Neletta, three daughters, Mrs. Murrin Keenan of Pine Bluffs, Mrs. Emma Richardson of Manville and Mrs. A. F. DeCastro of Lusk; two sons, Ross Howard of Cheyenne and Robert Howard of Redlands, Calif.; 13 grandchildren and one-great-grandchild."

Obit from Lusk Herald, Lusk, WY, written by Aunt Edna. Also, I was feeling quite ill prior to grandpa's death, so dad [Ross] and I returned to Cheyenne. Grandpa, passed away ten minutes after we left Manville.

I once asked dad [Ross] how grandpa [Harry] met Neletta. Harry was sitting on the porch of his parents home in Tobias, Nebraska, when a young and quite young school teacher approached Bradford and Rebecca's front porch, unbeknown to Harry, this young school teacher was renting a room at his parents home. From that moment true love started and ended with 63 plus years of marriage.

[Marshall S. Howard, 28 Sep 2001]

HARRY married **PETTET NELETTA ELIDA** daughter of PETTET JONATHAN, MD and [1ST] GUILLET EMMA on 18 Sep 1901 in Englewood, Cook County, Illinois. NELETTA was born on 14 Dec 1874 in Cleveland, Ohio. She died on 26 Mar 1970 in Laramie County Memorial Hospital or UMCW, Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming. She was buried in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

Services for Mrs. Howard At Manville

Funeral services for Mrs. Neletta Howard 95 of Manville, Wyo., will be held Monday at the Manville Community church. Interment will be at the Manville cemetery.

Mrs. Howard a long-time postmistress at Manville, died Thursday night at Memorial hospital in Cheyenne.

Mrs. Howard had been postmistress for 30 years [1924-1948-msh] and she also operated a variety store there for many years.

She was born in Cleveland, Ohio, the daughter of a doctor. Her father was one of the researchers and manufacturers of the smallpox vaccine. He had the disease and following his recovery began work on the vaccine.

Mrs. Howard was a graduate from the University of Chicago in 1898 and came to Wyoming in 1900. She met her husband Harry Howard here and they returned to Illinois to be married and then moved to Manville to make their home.

Howard was a watchmaker and had his own shop in Manville for 72 years [10 days up to his death-msh]. He died in 1964.

Mrs. Howard also taught shool before becoming postmistress. Her variety store was located across the street from her husband's watch repair shop.

Mrs. Howard was active in the Community church and was past matron of Mariposa chapter the Eastern Star.

She is survived by five children, Ross Howard of Cheyenne, Mrs. Edna DeCastro of Lusk, Robert Howard of Redding, Calif., Mrs. Emma Richardson of Manville and Mrs. Erma Keenan of Pine Bluffs. Also surviviing are 13 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

The Wiederspahn Chaplel of the Chimes has charge of the arrangements."

Neletta Howard Dies, 95.

"A long-time postmistress at Manville, Wyo., Mrs. Neletta Howard, died Thursday at Memorial Hospital in Cheyenne. She was 95.

Mrs. Howard, mother of Ross Howard of Cheyenne, had been postmistress at Manville, for 30 years [1924-1948-msh]. She also operated a variety store there for many years.

She was born in Cleveland, Ohio, the daughter of a doctor. Her father was one of the researchers and manufacturers of the smallpox vaccine. He had the disease and following his recovery began work on the vaccine. Other doctors referred their patients to him and he was widely known for his research on smallpox.

Mrs. Howard came to Wyoming in 1900. It was here she met her husband, Harry Howard. They returned to Illinois to be married and then came west to make their home at Manville.

Howard was a watchmaker and had his own shop at Manville for 72 years [10 days up to his death-msh] . He remained active until his death in 1964.

Mrs. Howard also taught school for several years before becoming postmistress at Manville. She served past her retirement age, through the war years.

Mrs. Howard's variety store was located across was located across the street from her husband's watch shop.

Mrs. Howard was active in the Community Church of Manville and was past matron of Mariposa Chapter of the Eastern Star.

She is survived by the following children, Ross Howard of Cheyenne, Mrs. Edna DeCastro of Lusk, Robert Howard of Redding, Calif., Mrs. Emma Richardson of Manville and Mrs. Erma Keenan of Pine Bluffs; 13 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Manville Community Church, with burial in the Manville Cemetery.

The Wiederspahan Chapel of the Chimes has of arrangements. [1900 East 19th, Cheyenne, WY, 307-632-1900-msh]."

30 Mar 1970, Casper Star-Tribune, Casper, WY or the WY State Archives, Cheyenne, WY.

HARRY and NELETTA had the following children:

125 M i. **HOWARD RANSOM** was born on 28 Aug 1902 in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming. He died on 15 Oct 1923 in Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming. The cause of death was Carbon Monoxide Posioning. He was buried in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska.

Never Married.

126 M ii. **HOWARD ROBERT** was born on 3 Dec 1904 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska. He died in Calimesa, California.

+ 127 F iii. **HOWARD EDNA MAY** was born on 29 Dec 1906.

+ 128 F iv. **HOWARD EMMA FAY** was born on 21 Nov 1908.

+ 129 M v. **HOWARD ROSS VERNON** was born on 13 Jan 1911. He died on 20 Mar 1992.

130 M vi. **HOWARD RALPH SETON** was born on 3 Jun 1913 in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska. He died on 2 Jun 1917 in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska. He was buried in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska.

+ 131 F vii. **HOWARD ERMA DELL** was born on 14 Nov 1915. She died on 4 May 1997.

109. **ENSLOW MAUDE** (MARTHA A HOWARD, TILTON HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 26 Mar 1867 in Fairbury, IL.

MAUDE married **DUNN LEE JAMES** son of DUNN JAMES and GRAY SARAH on 15 Mar 1886 in Alexandria, NE. LEE was born on 4 Dec 1861 in McKean, PA.

They had the following children:

132 M i. **DUNN NEIL HARRISON** was born on 31 Oct 1888 in Alexandria, NE. NEIL married **GREEN GRATIA**.

133 F ii. **DUNN NETA** was born on 30 Jul 1890 in St. Joseph, MO. NETA married **SEEMAN GEORGE MCHENRY**.

134 M iii. **DUNN HOWARD JAMES** was born on 24 Feb 1898 in Lincoln, NE. HOWARD married **RYONS DOROTHY**.

113. **ROOSEVELT PRESIDENT FRANKLIN DELANO** (JAMES ROOSEVELT, MARY REBECCA ASPINWALL, SUSAN HOWLAND, JOSEPH, NATHANIEL, NATHANIEL, JOSEPH, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 30 Jan 1882 in Hyde Park, NY. He died on 12 Apr 1945 in Warm Springs, GA. He was buried in Hyde Park, NY.

FDR's half brother was James Roosevelt (1854-1927).

PRESIDENT married **ROOSEVELT ANNA ELEANOR** on 17 Mar 1905 in New York, NY. ANNA was born on 11 Oct 1884 in New York, NY. She died on 7 Nov 1962 in New York, NY.

They had the following children:

135 F i. **ROOSEVELT ANNA** was born in 1906.

136 M ii. **ROOSEVELT JAMES** was born in 1907.

137 M iii. **ROOSEVELT ELLIOT** was born in 1910.

138 M iv. **ROOSEVELT FRANKLIN DELANO, JR** was born in 1914.

139 M v. **ROOSEVELT JOHN ASPINWALL** was born in 1916.

114. **WHEELER BETSY SWEET** (SARAH HORTON, JOANNA WOODS, JABEZ, JR WOODS, HANNAH NELSON, HOPE HUCKINS, HOPE CHIPMAN, HOPE HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM).

BETSY married **PIERCE LEVI**.

They had the following children:

+ 140 F i. **PIERCE ELIZABETH S.**.

19

Tenth Generation

124. **BAUGHN JAMES CURTIS BAUGHN** (JENNIE ALENE HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 1 Mar 1906 in Manville, Niobrara County, WY. He died in Apr 1986 in Riverton, Wyoming.

JAMES married **PORTER MARIAN MABEL** on 30 Sep 1928 in Converse County, WY. MARIAN was born on 21 Jun 1908 in Minneapolis, MN. She died on 6 Nov 1960 in Riverton, Wyoming.

They had the following children:

+ 141 M i. **BAUGHN DAVID CURTIS** was born on 11 Feb 1930.

127. **HOWARD EDNA MAY** (HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 29 Dec 1906 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska. She died in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming. She was buried in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

EDNA married **DECASTRO FRANK ABDON** on 18 May 1932 in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. FRANK was born on 23 Apr 1901 in Near Hat Creek, Laramie County OR Niobrara County, Wyoming. He died on 29 Sep 1983 in At home, Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming. He was buried in Lusk Cemetery.

They had the following children:

+ 142 F i. **DECASTRO DELORES ANN** was born on 19 Jan 1935.
+ 143 M ii. **DECASTRO HOWARD LEE** was born on 28 Sep 1939.
144 M iii. **DECASTRO EDWIN AUSTIN**.

128. **HOWARD EMMA FAY** (HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 21 Nov 1908 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska. She died in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming. She was buried in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

EMMA married **RICHARDSON DANIEL W.** on 29 Dec 1932 in Harrison, Sioux County, Nebraska. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

145 F i. **RICHARDSON JANET**.

129. **HOWARD ROSS VERNON** (HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 13 Jan 1911 in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska. He died on 20 Mar 1992 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY-USA. The cause of death was Cancer. He was buried on 28 Mar 1992 in Memorial Serivce [Cremation] First Presbyterian Church, Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY.

I once asked dad how he met mom? He was in his father's jewelry shop, when grandpa looked up and said Ross why don't you give Miss Keimig a ride home. Dad did and like his parents true romance

lasted with 57 years of marriage, after the courtship of 2 years. Of course mother tells it differently.
MSH

ROSS married **KEIMIG EDITH MARGARET** daughter of KEIMIG EDWIN ALBERT and JACK JEANNETTE DANSKIN on 31 May 1935 in Torrington, Goshen County, Wyoming. EDITH was born on 1 Mar 1911 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey.

"September 1932.

I had gone durning the early eveningto the Howard's house to pay Mr. Howard for the violin which I had bought earlier in the year the final payment. As I walked back on the graveled street I was just passing the church when a car came from the opposite direction. It slowed down. stopped and I recognized Emma who called out a greeting and then introduced me to the young man who was driving, her brother Ross whom I had heard of but never saw before.

Then I started out again on my way to the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Lee.

I had gone only a half block or so when the pickup was there beside me, and Ross jumped out to offer me a ride home. It was only a little more than a block away, but I accepted the offer, and it wasn't long after that encounter that the same car was appearing quite offen at the Lee's Home."

Edith Margaret Keimig or Edith K. Howard
28 Sep 2001

ROSS and EDITH had the following children:

\+ 146 M i. **HOWARD BRADFORD ROSS** was born on 14 Apr 1940.
\+ 147 M ii. **HOWARD GILBERT THOREAU** was born on 21 Sep 1941.
\+ 148 M iii. **HOWARD STANLEY MEREDITH** was born on 5 Sep 1945.
\+ 149 F iv. **HOWARD MARGARET LEANNE** was born on 7 Feb 1948.
\+ 150 M v. **HOWARD MARSHALL STERLING** was born on 19 Nov 1950.

131. **HOWARD ERMA DELL** (HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 14 Nov 1915 in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska. She died on 4 May 1997 in Pine Bluffs, Laramie County, Wyoming. She was buried in Pine Bluffs, Laramie County, Wyoming.

ERMA married **KEENAN MURRIN RORK** on 29 Jan 1939 in Pine Bluffs, Laramie County, Wyoming. MURRIN was born on 12 Jul 1912 in SW of Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co., WY-(now the Muddy Creek Ranch). He died on 18 Jan 1984 in Englewood, Aprahoe County, Colorado. He was buried on 21 Jan 1984 in Pine Bluffs City Cemetery.

They had the following children:

151 M i. **KEENAN BOYD.**
152 M ii. **KEENAN VERN.**
153 M iii. **KEENAN RONALD.**
154 M iv. **KEENAN ROBERT.**

140. **PIERCE ELIZABETH S.** (BETSY SWEET WHEELER, SARAH HORTON, JOANNA WOODS, JABEZ, JR WOODS, HANNAH NELSON, HOPE HUCKINS, HOPE CHIPMAN, HOPE HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM). pg 22

ELIZABETH married **BUTLER C.P.L.**.

They had the following children: pg 23

\+ 155 F i. **BUTLER MARY E.**.

Eleventh Generation

141. **BAUGHN DAVID CURTIS** (JAMES CURTIS BAUGHN BAUGHN, JENNIE ALENE HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 11 Feb 1930 in Douglas, WY.

DAVID married **HAKALO MAXINE VELMA** on 6 Aug 1950 in Glenrock, Converse County, WY. MAXINE was born on 22 Jan 1931 in Glenrock, Converse County, WY. She died in Nov 1990 in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

156 M i. **BAUGHN GARY LEE** was born on 10 Mar 1951 in Lusk, Niobrara County, WY.

142. **DECASTRO DELORES ANN** (EDNA MAY HOWARD, HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 19 Jan 1935 in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

DELORES married **WELTY RANDY (DIV)**.

They had the following children:

157 F i. **WELTY DORA**.

158 M ii. **WELTY RANDY, JR.**.

143. **DECASTRO HOWARD LEE** (EDNA MAY HOWARD, HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 28 Sep 1939 in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

HOWARD married **MALONE ELLEN** on 31 Jan 1964.

They had the following children:

159 F i. **DECASTRO CATHERINE** was born on 10 Dec 1965.

160 M ii. **DECASTRO HOWARD, JR.** was born on 17 Jul 1969.

146. **HOWARD BRADFORD ROSS** (ROSS VERNON HOWARD, HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 14 Apr 1940 in Torrington, Goshen County, WY-USA.

BRADFORD married **SCHOPF LOREATTA JEAN MACY** daughter of SCHOPF WILLIAM BUFTON and MACY EDYTHE MURIAL on 7 Jun 1962 in Chapel, First Presbyterian Church, Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming. The marriage ended in divorce.LOREATTA was born on 11 Aug 1940 in Pine Bluffs, Laramie County, Wyoming.

They had the following children:

161 F i. **HOWARD JANA MARIE** was born on 3 Mar 1963 in Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.
JANA married **GINTHER TIMOTHY (TIM)** in 0002 in First Presbyterian Church, Laramie, Albany, Wyoming. TIMOTHY was born on 16 Jan 1951 in

Sturgis, South Dakota.

162 M ii. **HOWARD LYLE CAMERON** was born on 16 Sep 1964 in Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.

163 F iii. **HOWARD GAYLEAN RAE** was born on 4 Apr 1966 in Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.
GAYLEAN married **SATTER THOMAS OSCAR** on 31 Dec 1988 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY.

164 F iv. **HOWARD DEANNA JOY** was born on 15 Feb 1968 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, WY.

165 F v. **HOWARD YVONNE CAROL** was born on 4 Aug 1969 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY.

166 M vi. **HOWARD RYAN GERARD** was born on 21 Jul 1972 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY.

+ 167 F vii. **HOWARD MURIEL ALANE** was born on 29 Oct 1975.

168 F viii. **HOWARD CHERYLL** was born on 25 Oct 1982 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY.

147. **HOWARD GILBERT THOREAU** (ROSS VERNON HOWARD, HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 21 Sep 1941 in Torrington, Goshen County, WY-USA.

GILBERT married **NEUMANN GAIL GRACE**.

They had the following children:

169 F i. **HOWARD NOELLA GRACE**.

170 M ii. **HOWARD ALAN ROSS**.

148. **HOWARD STANLEY MEREDITH** (ROSS VERNON HOWARD, HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 5 Sep 1945 in Torrington, Goshen County, WY-USA.

STANLEY married **PARKER PATTY**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

171 F i. **HOWARD TRICA LEE**.

172 F ii. **HOWARD SHARLA RAY**.

149. **HOWARD MARGARET LEANNE** (ROSS VERNON HOWARD, HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 7 Feb 1948 in Torrington, Goshen County, WY-USA.

MARGARET married **HARPER ROBERT WAYNE**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

+ 173 F i. **HARPER ROBERTA MARIE** was born on 6 Apr 1968.

24

150. **HOWARD MARSHALL STERLING** (ROSS VERNON HOWARD, HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 19 Nov 1950 in Torrrington, Goshen County, Wyoming.

MARSHALL married (1) **HILL DIANNE LYN** daughter of HILL MARION DALE and HIENZ BETTY. The marriage ended in divorce.DIANNE was born on 29 Jul 1951 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY-USA.

They had the following children:

174 M i. **HOWARD STEVEN CRANE.**

175 M ii. **HOWARD DANIEL JAMES** was born in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY.

MARSHALL married (2) **COLLINS LINDA LOU.**

155. **BUTLER MARY E.** (ELIZABETH S. PIERCE, BETSY SWEET WHEELER, SARAH HORTON, JOANNA WOODS, JABEZ, JR WOODS, HANNAH NELSON, HOPE HUCKINS, HOPE CHIPMAN, HOPE HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM).

MARY married **SHELDON ROBERT E.**.

They had the following children:

+ 176 F i. **SHELDON FLORA.**

Twelfth Generation

167. **HOWARD MURIEL ALANE** (BRADFORD ROSS HOWARD, ROSS VERNON HOWARD, HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 29 Oct 1975 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY.

MURIEL married (1) **DOTSON, III WALLACE LEWIS.**

They had the following children:

177 M i. **DOTSON JONATHAN LEWIS** was born on 7 Jan 1994 in Albuquerque, Bernallio Co., NM.

MURIEL married (2) .

173. **HARPER ROBERTA MARIE** (MARGARET LEANNE HOWARD, ROSS VERNON HOWARD, HARRY DELOS HOWARD, BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD, ALANSON (LANT) HOWARD, LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET, ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, HENRY BOSWORTH, ICHABOD BOSWORTH, HANNAH HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM) was born on 6 Apr 1968.

ROBERTA married **MCINTOSH RON DEVERY** on 31 May 1998 in University of Wyoming Camp at Centennial, Albany County, Wyoming.

They had the following children:

178 M i. **MCINTOSH DEVERY ROSS.**

176. **SHELDON FLORA** (MARY E. BUTLER, ELIZABETH S. PIERCE, BETSY SWEET WHEELER, SARAH HORTON, JOANNA WOODS, JABEZ, JR WOODS, HANNAH NELSON, HOPE HUCKINS, HOPE CHIPMAN, HOPE HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM).

FLORA married **BUSH SAMUEL P.**.

They had the following children:

+ 179 M i. **BUSH PRESCOTT S.**.

Thirteenth Generation

179. **BUSH PRESCOTT S.** (FLORA SHELDON, MARY E. BUTLER, ELIZABETH S. PIERCE, BETSY SWEET WHEELER, SARAH HORTON, JOANNA WOODS, JABEZ, JR WOODS, HANNAH NELSON, HOPE HUCKINS, HOPE CHIPMAN, HOPE HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM).

PRESCOTT married **WALKER DORTHY**.

They had the following children:

+ 180 M i. **BUSH PRESIDENT GEORGE H W.** Pg [illegible]

Fourteenth Generation

Pg [illegible]

180. **BUSH PRESIDENT GEORGE H W** (PRESCOTT S. BUSH, FLORA SHELDON, MARY E. BUTLER, ELIZABETH S. PIERCE, BETSY SWEET WHEELER, SARAH HORTON, JOANNA WOODS, JABEZ, JR WOODS, HANNAH NELSON, HOPE HUCKINS, HOPE CHIPMAN, HOPE HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM).

PRESIDENT married **PIERCE BARBARA**.

They had the following children:

181 M i. **BUSH PRESIDENT GEORGE W. BUSH.**

SNow, Wm-

Index

Name	No.	Page
,	69S	17
ALDEN, HOPESTILL(b.1668)	2S	2
BRADLEY, LEONA(b.1838)	33S	7
BROWNE, REBECCA(b.1632)	1S	1
COLLINS, LINDA LOU	54S	16
DECASTRO, CATHERINE(b.1965)	61	14
DECASTRO, DELORES A(b.1935)	46	12
		14
DECASTRO, EDWIN AUSTIN	48	12
DECASTRO, FRANK A(b.1901)	41S	12
DECASTRO, HOWARD L(b.1939)	47	12
		14
DECASTRO, HOWARD, J(b.1969)	62	14
DOTSON, JONATHAN L(b.1994)	78	17
DOTSON, III, WALLACE LEWIS	69S	17
EATON, MARY(b.1735)	6S	4
GINTHER, TIMOTHY T(b.1951)	63S	14
GUILLET, [1ST] EMMA(b.1849)	36S	8
HARPER, ROBERT WAYNE	53S	15
HARPER, ROBERTA M(b.1968)	75	15
		17
HARRIMAN, ELIZABETH(b.1786)	19	6
		5
HARRIMAN, NATHANIEL(b.1744)	13S	5
HILL, DIANNE LYN(b.1951)	54S	15
HOWARD, ALAN ROSS	72	15
HOWARD, BRADFORD R(b.1940)	50	13
		14
HOWARD, CHERYLL(b.1982)	70	15
HOWARD, DANIEL JAMES	77	15
HOWARD, DEANNA JOY(b.1968)	66	14
HOWARD, EDNA MAY(b.1906)	41	11
		12
HOWARD, EMMA FAY(b.1908)	42	11
		12
HOWARD, ERMA DELL(b.1915)	45	11
		13
HOWARD, GAYLEAN RAE(b.1966)	65	14
HOWARD, GILBERT T(b.1941)	51	13
		15
HOWARD, HARRY DELOS(b.1873)	38S	10
HOWARD, JANA MARIE(b.1963)	63	14
HOWARD, LYLE C(b.1964)	64	14
HOWARD, MARGARET L(b.1948)	53	13
		15
HOWARD, MARSHALL S(b.1950)	54	13
		15
HOWARD, MURIEL A(b.1975)	69	15

Name	No.	Page
		17
HOWARD, NOELLA GRACE	71	15
HOWARD, RALPH SETON(b.1913)	44	11
HOWARD, RANSOM(b.1902)	39	11
HOWARD, ROBERT(b.1904)	40	11
HOWARD, ROSS VERNON(b.1911)	43	11
		12
HOWARD, RYAN GERARD(b.1972)	68	15
HOWARD, SHARLA RAY	74	15
HOWARD, STANLEY M(b.1945)	52	13
		15
HOWARD, STEVEN CRANE	76	15
HOWARD, TRICA LEE	73	15
HOWARD, YVONNE C(b.1969)	67	14
KEENAN, BOYD	55	13
KEENAN, MURRIN RORK(b.1912)	45S	13
KEENAN, ROBERT	58	13
KEENAN, RONALD	57	13
KEENAN, VERN	56	13
KEIMIG, EDITH M(b.1911)	43S	12
MALONE, ELLEN	47S	14
MCINTOSH, DEVERY ROSS	79	17
MCINTOSH, RON DEVERY	75S	17
MEREDITH, WILLIAM(b.1834)	35S	7
NEUMANN, GAIL GRACE	51S	15
PARKER, PATTY	52S	15
PETTET, ABIGAIL(b.1806)	21	6
PETTET, ALANSON(b.1827)	30	6
PETTET, ALONZO(b.1817)	27	6
PETTET, ALVIN(b.1805)	20	6
PETTET, BETHANIA(b.1811)	24	6
PETTET, DAVID(b.1815)	25	6
PETTET, DELINA(b.1835)	34	7
PETTET, DENNIS MASON(b.1834)	33	7
PETTET, DIANTHA JANE(b.1840)	35	7
PETTET, ELIZABETH DORINDA	31	6
PETTET, EPHRAIM(b.1831)	32	6
PETTET, ISAAC(b.1780)	19S	6
PETTET, JAMES(b.1822)	29	6
PETTET, JANE(b.1810)	23	6
PETTET, JONATHAN, MD(b.1845)	36	8
		7
PETTET, JOSEPH(b.1808)	22	6
		7
PETTET, LUTHER(b.1820)	28	6
PETTET, NELETTA ELIDA(b.1874)	38	8
		9
PETTET, OLIVER(b.1816)	26	6

— OVER —

Name	No.	Page	Name	No.	Page
PETTET, ORMSBY	37	8			
RICHARDSON, DANIEL W.	42S	12			
RICHARDSON, JANET	49	12			
SATTER, THOMAS OSCAR	65S	14			
SCHOPF, LOREATTA J M(b.1940)	50S	14			
SNOW, AARON(b.1729)	5	3			
SNOW, BETHANIA B(b.1760)	13	4 5			
SNOW, JESSE, JR.(b.1771)	17	4			
SNOW, JESSE, SR.(b.1730)	6	3 4			
SNOW, JONATHAN(b.1702)	3	2 3			
SNOW, JONATHAN(b.1735)	9	3			
SNOW, JOSEPH(b.1664)	2	1 2			
SNOW, LOVINA OR L(b.1762)	14	4			
SNOW, MARTHA(b.1702)	11	3			
SNOW, MARY(b.1775)	18	4			
SNOW, MOSES(b.1737)	10	3			
SNOW, REBECCA(b.1734)	8	3			
SNOW, REBECKAH(b.1769)	16	4			
SNOW, SALOME(b.1764)	15	4			
SNOW, SAMUEL(b.1729)	4	3			
SNOW, SARAH(b.1758)	12	4			
SNOW, SARAH(b.1732)	7	3			
SNOW, WILLIAM(b.1624)	1	1			
SOULE, SARAH(b.1702)	3S	3			
TUBBS, HULBERT(b.1832)	34S	7			
WAIT, AMANDA(b.1813)	22S	7			
WELTY, DORA	59	14			
WELTY, RANDY (DIV)	46S	14			
WELTY, RANDY, JR.	60	14			
WOLKE, DELLA(b.1845)	36S	8			

Modified Register for SNOW WILLIAM

First Generation

1. **SNOW WILLIAM** was born in 1624 in Sturtle, England. He died on 31 Jan 1708 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

WILLIAM married **BROWNE REBECCA** daughter of BROWNE PETER, PILGRIM and FORD MARTHA. REBECCA was born in 1632 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She died on 31 Jan 1708 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

+ 2 M i. **SNOW JOSEPH** was born in 1664. He died on 18 Jan 1753. pg 1

Second Generation

2. **SNOW JOSEPH** (WILLIAM) was born in 1664 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 18 Jan 1753 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts.

JOSEPH married **ALDEN HOPESTILL** daughter of ALDEN JOSEPH and SIMMONS MARY in 1689 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts. HOPESTILL was born in 1668 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 12 Apr 1731 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts.

They had the following children: pg 2

+ 3 M i. **SNOW JONATHAN** was born on 27 Sep 1702. He died on 17 Jan 1783.

Third Generation

3. **SNOW JONATHAN** (JOSEPH, WILLIAM) was born on 27 Sep 1702 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 17 Jan 1783 in Middleboro, Massachusetts.

JONATHAN married **SOULE SARAH** daughter of SOULE JOHN, JR. and TINKHAM MARTHA on 18 Dec 1728 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts. SARAH was born on 8 Oct 1702 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 12 Apr 1743 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

4 M i. **SNOW SAMUEL** was born on 20 Sep 1729 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

5 M ii. **SNOW AARON** was born in 1729 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 4 Jan 1741 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts.

+ 6 M iii. **SNOW JESSE, SR.** was born on 8 Feb 1730/1731. He died on 28 Jun 1825.

7 F iv. **SNOW SARAH** was born on 3 Dec 1732 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

8 F v. **SNOW REBECCA** was born on 16 Oct 1734 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

9 M vi. **SNOW JONATHAN** was born on 10 Mar 1735/1736 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

10 M vii. **SNOW MOSES** was born on 27 Sep 1737 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

11 F viii. **SNOW MARTHA** was born on 11 Apr 1702 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts. Pg 3

Fourth Generation

6. **SNOW JESSE, SR.** (JONATHAN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM) was born on 8 Feb 1730/1731 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 28 Jun 1825 in Hardwick, Massachusetts. He was buried in Baptist Cemetery, Hardwick, MA.

> NSSAR SUPPLEMENTAL for Marshall Sterling Howard #120644. Jesse Snow Postmaster for Massachusetts during the American Revolutionary War! Interesting in that Neletta Elida Pettet was Postmistress for Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

JESSE, married **EATON MARY** daughter of EATON BARNABAS and ALDEN MEHITABLE on 19 May 1757 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts. MARY was born on 14 May 1735 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 5 Feb 1813 in Hardwick, Massachusetts. She was buried in Baptist Cemetery, Hardwick, MA.

> Once data is completed on the PAF5 I will submit the 12 Supplemental Lineages to the General Society of Mayflower Descendants. Of these 12 there are two dual lines for a total of 14 GSMD Supplementals for Life Member Marshall Sterling Howard #48,311. Primary reason, I have not put forth these applications, being the cost of $35.00 per Supplemental.

JESSE, and MARY had the following children:

12 F i. **SNOW SARAH** was born on 20 Mar 1758 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts.

+ 13 F ii. **SNOW BETHANIA BETHANY** was born on 6 Sep 1760. She was christened on 26 Dec 1820.

14 F iii. **SNOW LOVINA OR LAVINIA** was born on 9 Apr 1762 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

15 F iv. **SNOW SALOME** was born on 27 Apr 1764 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts.

16 F v. **SNOW REBECKAH** was born on 16 May 1769 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts.

17 M vi. **SNOW JESSE, JR.** was born on 29 Sep 1771 in Hardwick, Massachusetts. p34

18 F vii. **SNOW MARY** was born on 7 Mar 1775 in Hardwick, Massachusetts.

Fifth Generation

13. **SNOW BETHANIA BETHANY** (JESSE, SR., JONATHAN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM) was born on 6 Sep 1760 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was buried on 26 Dec 1820 in Pioneer Cemetery, Forestville, Chautauqua, New York. p28

> NSSAR SUPPLEMENTAL for Marshall Sterling Howard #120644.

BETHANIA married **HARRIMAN NATHANIEL** on 14 Mar 1781. NATHANIEL was born on 14 Jun 1744 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

> NSSAR SUPPLEMENTAL for Marshall Sterling Howard #120644.

NATHANIEL and BETHANIA had the following children:

+ 19 F i. **HARRIMAN ELIZABETH** was born on 21 Dec 1786. She died in 1831/1849.

CHILD	PARENTS	WITNESSES
Eÿsak	Tammis Ckilman *Cunier* Abigel	
Yohannis	Vrederrick Blau Yante	
Lammete July 26	Cnelius Vanarsdalen *sen* deceased Lammete	
Margrite	Ruben Van Vegtin Penellepe	
Yohannis Sept. 6	Pilipus Noortwÿk Sara	
Eÿsak	Eÿsak Vanbront Annate	
[ ] Sept. 20	Ritcer Comtin Sarte	
Nelli Oct. 4	Heu Meckallim Marÿa	
Kart	Gerret Voorhes Annate	
Yohannis Oct. 4	Kenlus Weÿtkneght [ ]	
Alte	Albart Polhemels Cnelia	
Crisstoffil Nov. 1	Aberham Strÿker Catrÿna	
Yosep Nov. 22	Willim Willemse Gerte	Yosep Hegeman
Yosip Nov. 29	Yoseph Hagemen Hanna	Yosip Hegeman
Henderrick	Yan Brocka Marÿa	
Lidea Dec. 21	Henderrick Kinnida Catrÿte	
1762 Eÿsak Jan. 10	Seÿmon Van Arsdalen Ktrÿnte	[41]
Nelte April 25	Yan Blau Marrÿa	
Henderrick May 2	Tomas Leck Maeke	

(To be continued)

Vol 18 #3 July 1943 vha #73

RECORDS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AT NEW PROVIDENCE, NEW JERSEY, KEPT BY REV. JONATHAN ELMER, 1763-1793.

BAPTISMS

(Continued from Vol. 18, page 38)

"Martin or Morton", David, "son of the wife of David", Oct. 19. [11]
Potter, John, son of John, Oct. 23.
Baldwin, Esther, daughter of Ezra, Oct. 27.
Balwin, Sally Woodruff, daughter of Saml^l^., Oct. 27.
Scudder, Sarah, Jotham, Abigail & Ruth, children of Th^s^., "on his wife's Account", Oct. 28.
French, Eunice & Rolf, children of Noah, "on his Wife's Acc^t^.", Nov. 12.
Johnson, Theadosia & Abigail, daughters of William, Nov. 12.

1786

Mulford, Mary, daughter of Jonathan, Jun^r^., Jan. 1.
Hoel, Mary, daughter of John, Jan. 1.
Sayre, Anna, daugter of Joseph, Jan. 15.
Ogden, Hannah, daughter of Sarah, Jan. 15.
Sayre, Mary, an adopted daughter of Elder William, Jan. 26.
Willcocks, Joanna, daughter of Daniel, Jan. 29.
Littell, Aaron, son of Nath^ll^., Feb. 11.
———. Prince, a negro man, Feb. 19.
Darling, Lecta & Abigail, daughters of William, March 9.
Willcocks, Isaac, Abigail, Sarah & Betsey, "baptized on acc^t^. of John Willcocks wife", March 19.
→ Pettitt, Benj^n^., son of Capt. Benj^n^., March 19. BAPTIZED
Grey, Mary, April 13.
Conger, Anna Designer, daughter of the widow Conger, April 13.
Willcocks, Stephen & John, sons of Peter, April 13.
Hole, Mercy, the wife of Doctor Hole, and two of their children, Jeremiah & Mary, April 16.
Crane, three children for Sam^ll^., April 31.
Lacey, Aaron & Caty, for John, May 7.* [12]
Oakley, Dorcas, May 14. [By] "Mr. Vanertsdalen."
Lacey, Susanna, wife of Abraham; their children David Broadwell, Hannah, Abigail & Rachel, May 21.
Clark, Aaron, Philemon, George Doty, Sibia Hoel, children of John, Jun^r^., June 4.

***"7th May 1786 baptized for John Lacey, Aaron and Caty."**

Price, Jonas & Sam^{ll}., children of Rice, "on his Wife's Account," June 4.
Morehouse, Amos, son of Simeon, June 18.
Bonnel, Pamela, daughter of Aaron, July 2.
Day, Benjamin Ludlow, son of Israel, July 2.
Day, Martha, daughter of George, "a young woman Grown", July 16.
Flinn, Lydia and Susannah, "on their Mother's Account; the wife of David Flinn", July 23.
Ford, Phineas, "son of Mr. Ford on Stoney hill, who lives in the house of Terrell Esq^{r}. deceas.d", Aug. 9.
Perine, Mary, "daughter of one perine son in Law to Elder Jonathan Smith", Aug. 6, "which should have been entered before".
"Martin or Morton", Anna Ealy, daughter of David, Aug. 13.
Stevens, Philemon, son of John, August 13.
Miller, Rachel, daughter of Sam^{ll}., Aug. 17.
Frazey, Sarah, daughter of Mrs., Aug. 20.
Wood, David, son of Cap^{t}. Daniel, Oct. 1. [13]
Squier, Timothy, son of Ellis, Oct. 29.
Runyon, John, "and his children who are as follows, viz. Betsy, Stephen, Deborah, & Richard," Dec. 7.
Jennings, Salome, Benjamin & Jeremiah, children of Jacob, on his wife's account, Dec. 7.

1787

Doty, Zina, son of John, Feb. 25.
Morrell, Apollos, son of Abraham, March 5.
Stephens, Christopher, a young man, March 11.
Tharp, Huldah, daughter of Jacob, March 25.
Cory, Mary, daughter of Samuel, "on his wife's account", March 25.
Miller, Susannah, daughter of the Rev^{d}. Alexander, March 29.
Willcocks, Ezekiel, son of Daniel, April 8.
Clark, Phebe & Ichabud, children of Ezekiel, April 8.
Scudder, a child of Thomas, "on his wife's account", April 8. "Named ———".
Maxfell, Jacob Brittin, son of John, "on his wife's account", April 13.
Wood, Jonathan, son of Sam^{ll}., April 22.
Lacey, Mary, daughter of Abraham, April 22.
Osborn, John, son of Jonathan H., May 20.
Bonnel, Phebe, daughter of Benjamin, Jun^{r}., May 20.
Littell, Luther, son of Nath^{ll}., May 27.
Shaw, Jonathan, and his son Jonathan, June 10.
Johnson, "Charles Fredrick, son of the widow Johnson Charles Johnson's widow", June 17. [14]
Minthorne, Jayne, daughter of Jacob, June 24.
Jennings, Jacob, July 8.
Allen, David, Anna & John, children of Daniel, "on his wife's Account", July 8.
Osborn, Mary, wife of John, July 15.

Osborn, Puah, daughter of said John, July 15.
Kollock, Mahetabel, daughter of Shepard, printer, July 24.
Bonnel, Philemon, son of Nath^{ll}., Ju^{r}., July 29.
Osborn, Burnet, son of Smith, July 29.
Hole, Elizabeth, daughter of Doctor, July 29.
Bonnel, Jayne & Lewis, children of Sam^{ll}., "on his wife's Account," "Sometime the summer pass.d".
Bonnel, Elizabeth, daughter of Paul, "on his wife's Account", "Sometime the summer pass.d".
Bedell, Robert Morrell, son of Nathan, "on his wife's Account", Sept. 30.
Bonnel, Stephen Day, son of John, Jun^{r}., Sept. 30.
Potter, Deborah, a daughter of Jacob, Oct. 25.
Price, Jacob, a son of Rice, "on his wife's account", Oct. 28.
Liddle, Susannah, daughter of William, "on his wife's account", Oct. 28.
Baldwin, Robert, son of David, "on account of its grand parents Capt. Enos Baldwin & Wife", Nov. 9.
Day, Mahetabel Merry, daughter of Israel, Nov. 11. [15]
Bonnel, Huldah, daughter of Nath^{ll}., Jun^{r}., Nov. 11.
Morehouse, James, son of Simeon, Nov. 24.
Lacey Mary Sayre, daughter of Daniel, "on his wife's Account", Dec. 9.

1788

Willcox, John & William, sons of John, "on his wife's Account", Jan. 25.
Lacey, Mary, daughter of Jacob, "On his Acc^{t}., Jan. 28.
Smith, Jonathan, son of Jonathan, Jun^{r}., March 24. [At] Millstone.
Hoel, Betsey, daughter of John, "on his wife's account", March 30.
Wood, Betsey Coe, daughter of Cap^{t}. Smith, March 30.
Simson, Rachel, daughter of Abraham, "on his Wife's Account", April 13.
Willcox, Sarah, daughter of Peter, April 13.
Miller, Daniel, son of Moses, "from Westfield", April 18.
Bonnel, Abigail, daughter of Paul, "on his Wife's account", April 20.
Pierson, Mercey, wife of Matthias, and their children as follows: John, Abigail & Phebe", May 25.
Baldwin, Abigail, daughter of Ezra, June 15. [16]
Baldwin, Mary, daughter of Sam^{ll}., "on his Account", June 22.
*Hagerman, Abraham, son of Michael, "on its Grany's Account", July 13.
Pettitt, Betsey, daughter of Cap^{t}. Benjamin, July 20. Baptized
Mullford, Jacob, son of Caleb, July 20.
Davies, Esther, daughter of Elijah, July 20.
Sayre, Joseph Stevens, son of Epharim, July 27.
Cory, Betsey, daughter of Israel, July 27.
Parsons, James Harvey, son of Searing, "on his wife's Account", Aug. 3.

Sixth Generation

19. **HARRIMAN ELIZABETH** (BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR., JONATHAN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM) was born on 21 Dec 1786. She died in 1831/1849 in Vernonville, Ontario, Canada.

NSSAR SUPPLEMENTAL for Marshall Sterling Howard #120644

ELIZABETH married **PETTET ISAAC** son of PETITT OR PETTET SAMUEL on 20 Mar 1804 in Vernonville, Ontario, Canada. ISAAC was born on 10 May 1780. He died in 1831 in Vernonville, Ontario, Canada.

One of Issac's son's was not certain how his father spelled the last name, but thought it was Pettit and another brother thought it was Pettet, so the name split.

Our Cousin, John S. Wurt, gives ou rshared Emmigrant Great 11th? Grandfather Thomas as Pettit. Which I would have to agree.

Marshall Sterling Howard
Saturday 17 Mar 2001
9:28PM Rocky Moutain Standard Time

ISAAC and ELIZABETH had the following children:

20 M i. **PETTET ALVIN** was born on 2 Mar 1805.
21 F ii. **PETTET ABIGAIL** was born on 23 Aug 1806.
+ 22 M iii. **PETTET JOSEPH** was born on 16 Aug 1808. He died on 19 Jul 1896.
23 F iv. **PETTET JANE** was born on 27 Apr 1810.
24 F v. **PETTET BETHANIA** was born on 9 May 1811.
25 M vi. **PETTET DAVID** was born on 19 Mar 1815.
26 M vii. **PETTET OLIVER** was born on 16 Jan 1816.
27 M viii. **PETTET ALONZO** was born on 2 Dec 1817.
28 M ix. **PETTET LUTHER** was born on 19 Feb 1820.
29 M x. **PETTET JAMES** was born on 22 Apr 1822.
30 M xi. **PETTET ALANSON** was born on 23 May 1827.
31 F xii. **PETTET ELIZABETH DORINDA** was born on 9 Feb.
32 M xiii. **PETTET EPHRAIM** was born on 18 Aug 1831.

Seventh Generation

22. **PETTET JOSEPH** (ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR., JONATHAN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM) was born on 16 Aug 1808 in Vernonville, Ontario, Canada. He died on 19 Jul 1896 in Vernonville, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 22 Jul 1896 in Eddystone Cemetery.

JOSEPH married **WAIT AMANDA** daughter of WAIT SISSON on 13 Jan 1833 in Vernonville, Ontario, Canada. AMANDA was born on 23 Dec 1813 in Vernonville, Ontario, Canada. She died on 19 Mar 1906 in Haldimand Township, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada.

In my 30 plus years of indepth research to prove Sisson Wait's lineage, father of Amanda, I've come to believe we need to home in on Samuel Wait Carter and Samuel Wait as the ancestors of our Sisson.

Early in 2000, while researching the Ontario and Haldimand Township legal records, I stumbled upon Samuel Wait Carter, underneath Samuel Wait one or two spaces above or below Sisson Wait, which leaves me to believe that Samuel Wait of Rhode Island, belongs to us.

Why the name Carter? Please keep in mind legal facts surrounding our relative President William Howard Taft. Due to a serious argument or disagreement with his father William decided then and there to take his mother's maiden name, as his last name. Therefore, I conclude from this, we know the mother's maiden name for Samuel Wait, Sr., being Carter and either Samuel, Jr. is Sisson's brother or father. I tend to believe Samuel Jr. is his brother.

Respectfully,
Marshall Sterling Howard
Saturday 17 Mar 2001
9:25PM Rocky Mountain Standard Time
Honorary WY Society Sons of the
American Revolution Genealogist

JOSEPH and AMANDA had the following children:

33 M i. **PETTET DENNIS MASON** was born on 21 May 1834 in Vernonville, Ontario, Canada. He died on 5 Oct 1911 in Vernonville, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Eddystone Cemetery.
DENNIS married **BRADLEY LEONA** on 18 Jun 1858. LEONA was born in 1838 in near Lockport, New York.

34 F ii. **PETTET DELINA** was born in 1835.
DELINA married **TUBBS HULBERT**. HULBERT was born in 1832.

35 F iii. **PETTET DIANTHA JANE** was born in 1840. She died on 21 Apr 1915.

Grandparents of Actor Burgess Meredith.

DIANTHA married **MEREDITH WILLIAM** on 7 Aug 1860. WILLIAM was born in 1834.

+ 36 M iv. **PETTET JONATHAN, MD** was born on 31 Oct 1845. He died on 26 Sep 1945.

Eighth Generation

36. **PETTET JONATHAN, MD** (JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR., JONATHAN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM) was born on 31 Oct 1845 in Haldimand Township, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 Sep 1945 in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. He was buried in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

JONATHAN, married (1) **[1ST] GUILLET EMMA** daughter of GUILLET JOHN and PAYNE SARAH on 28 Sep 1871 in Cleveland, Ohio. [1ST] was born on 20 Sep 1849 in Cobourg, Ontario, Canada. She died on 28 Oct 1877 in Cleveland, Ohio. She was buried on 21 May 1878 in Episcopal Methodist Church Yard, Cobourg, Ontario, Canada.

They had the following children:

37 M i. **PETTET ORMSBY**.

+ 38 F ii. **PETTET NELETTA ELIDA** was born on 14 Dec 1874. She died on 26 Mar 1970.

JONATHAN, married (2) **WOLKE DELLA** daughter of WOLKE HERMAN. DELLA was born on 29 Dec 1845 in Cleveland, OH. She died on 28 Dec 1924 in Englewood, IL.

Ninth Generation

38. **PETTET NELETTA ELIDA** (JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR., JONATHAN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM) was born on 14 Dec 1874 in Cleveland, Ohio. She died on 26 Mar 1970 in Laramie County Memorial Hospital or UMCW, Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming. She was buried in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

Services for Mrs. Howard At Manville

Funeral services for Mrs. Neletta Howard 95 of Manville, Wyo., will be held Monday at the Manville Community church. Interment will be at the Manville cemetery.

Mrs. Howard a long-time postmistress at Manville, died Thursday night at Memorial hospital in Cheyenne.

Mrs. Howard had been postmistress for 30 years [1924-1948-msh] and she also operated a variety store there for many years.

She was born in Cleveland, Ohio, the daughter of a doctor. Her father was one of the researchers and manufacturers of the smallpox vaccine. He had the disease and following his recovery began work on the vaccine.

Mrs. Howard was a graduate from the University of Chicago in 1898 and came to Wyoming in 1900. She met her husband Harry Howard here and they returned to Illinois to be married and then moved to Manville to make their home.

Howard was a watchmaker and had his own shop in Manville for 72 years [10 days up to his death-msh]. He died in 1964.

Mrs. Howard also taught shool before becoming postmistress. Her variety store was located across the street from her husband's watch repair shop.

Mrs. Howard was active in the Community church and was past matron of Mariposa chapter the Eastern Star.

She is survived by five children, Ross Howard of Cheyenne, Mrs. Edna DeCastro of Lusk, Robert Howard of Redding, Calif., Mrs. Emma Richardson of Manville and Mrs. Erma Keenan of Pine Bluffs. Also surviviing are 13 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

The Wiederspahn Chaplel of the Chimes has charge of the arrangements."

Neletta Howard Dies, 95.

"A long-time postmistress at Manville, Wyo., Mrs. Neletta Howard, died Thursday at Memorial Hospital in Cheyenne. She was 95.

Mrs. Howard, mother of Ross Howard of Cheyenne, had been postmistress at Manville, for 30 years [1924-1948-msh]. She also operated a variety store there for many years.

She was born in Cleveland, Ohio, the daughter of a doctor. Her father was one of the researchers and manufacturers of the smallpox vaccine. He had the disease and following his recovery began work on the vaccine. Other doctors referred their patients to him and he was widely known for his research on smallpox.

Mrs. Howard came to Wyoming in 1900. It was here she met her husband, Harry Howard. They returned to Illinois to be married and then came west to make their home at Manville.

Howard was a watchmaker and had his own shop at Manville for 72 years [10 days up to his death-msh] . He remained active until his death in 1964.

Mrs. Howard also taught school for several years before becoming postmistress at Manville. She served past her retirement age, through the war years.

Mrs. Howard's variety store was located across was located across the street from her husband's watch shop.

Mrs. Howard was active in the Community Church of Manville and was past matron of Mariposa Chapter of the Eastern Star.

She is survived by the following children, Ross Howard of Cheyenne, Mrs. Edna DeCastro of Lusk, Robert Howard of Redding, Calif., Mrs. Emma Richardson of Manville and Mrs. Erma Keenan of Pine Bluffs; 13 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Manville Community Church, with burial in the Manville Cemetery.

The Wiederspahan Chapel of the Chimes has of arrangements. [1900 East 19th, Cheyenne, WY, 307-632-1900-msh]."

30 Mar 1970, Casper Star-Tribune, Casper, WY or the WY State Archives, Cheyenne, WY.

NELETTA married **HOWARD HARRY DELOS** son of HOWARD BRADFORD DELOS and TOY REBECCA DOOLING on 18 Sep 1901 in Englewood, Cook County, Illinois. HARRY was born on 31 Dec 1873 in Cheno, McLean County, Illinois. He died on 26 Aug 1964 in At home, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. He was buried in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

"Harry Howard Services Held In Manville Sat.

Funeral services for Harry D. Howard, 90, long-time resident of Manville, were held Saturday at 2:00 p. m, from the Manville Community Church with J. Wesley Libb officating. Burial was in the Manville Cemetery.

Mr. Howard died at his home in Manville suddenly last Wednesday morning. He had not previously been ill.

The Rev. Ed Poser and Mrs. J. W. Libb sang Sweet Will of God and It Is Well With My Soul. They were accompanied with Mrs. Con Showalter.

Pallbearers were: Louis Bowen, Al Knudsen, Alvin Alexander, Paul Sullivan, Art Rathbun and Marion Rasmussen.

Honorary pallbearers were: Walter Vanhorn, Lee Stoddard, Orville Dryer and Zeb Ward.

Harry Delos Howard was at Chenoa, Ill December 31, 1873 the son of Bradford and Rebecca Howard. At an early age he moved with his parents to Nebraska where he grew to manhood. September 18, 1901 he and Miss Neletta Elida Pettet were married at her home in Chicago. They made their home in Lusk following the wedding and lived here until 1904 when they moved back to Nebraska, first to Fairfield and later to Atkinson.

In 1918 the family returned Wyoming and have lived at Manville since that time. As a young man he joined the Baptist Church and at time of his death was a member of the Manville Community Church. For a number of years he taught music and directed choirs in addition to operating his jewelry business. He kept constantly at work at his trade until a few days before his death. His favorite pastime was playing checkers and his subtle humor and his gentle nature made him a favorite in the community.

He is survived by his wife, Neletta, three daughters, Mrs. Murrin Keenan of Pine Bluffs, Mrs. Emma Richardson of Manville and Mrs. A. F. DeCastro of Lusk; two sons, Ross Howard of Cheyenne and Robert Howard of Redlands, Calif.; 13 grandchildren and one-great-grandchild."

Obit from Lusk Herald, Lusk, WY, written by Aunt Edna. Also, I was feeling quite ill prior to grandpa's

death, so dad [Ross] and I returned to Cheyenne. Grandpa, passed away ten minutes after we left Manville.

I once asked dad [Ross] how grandpa [Harry] met Neletta. Harry was sitting on the porch of his parents home in Tobias, Nebraska, when a young and quite young school teacher approached Bradford and Rebecca's front porch, unbeknown to Harry, this young school teacher was renting a room at his parents home. From that moment true love started and ended with 63 plus years of marriage.

[Marshall S. Howard, 28 Sep 2001]

HARRY and NELETTA had the following children:

39 M i. **HOWARD RANSOM** was born on 28 Aug 1902 in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming. He died on 15 Oct 1923 in Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming. The cause of death was Carbon Monoxide Posioning. He was buried in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska.

Never Married.

40 M ii. **HOWARD ROBERT** was born on 3 Dec 1904 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska. He died in Calimesa, California.

+ 41 F iii. **HOWARD EDNA MAY** was born on 29 Dec 1906.

+ 42 F iv. **HOWARD EMMA FAY** was born on 21 Nov 1908.

+ 43 M v. **HOWARD ROSS VERNON** was born on 13 Jan 1911. He died on 20 Mar 1992.

44 M vi. **HOWARD RALPH SETON** was born on 3 Jun 1913 in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska. He died on 2 Jun 1917 in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska. He was buried in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska.

+ 45 F vii. **HOWARD ERMA DELL** was born on 14 Nov 1915. She died on 4 May 1997.

15

Tenth Generation

41. **HOWARD EDNA MAY** (NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR., JONATHAN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM) was born on 29 Dec 1906 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska. She died in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming. She was buried in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

EDNA married **DECASTRO FRANK ABDON** on 18 May 1932 in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. FRANK was born on 23 Apr 1901 in Near Hat Creek, Laramie County OR Niobrara County, Wyoming. He died on 29 Sep 1983 in At home, Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming. He was buried in Lusk Cemetery.

They had the following children:

+	46 F	i.	**DECASTRO DELORES ANN** was born on 19 Jan 1935.
+	47 M	ii.	**DECASTRO HOWARD LEE** was born on 28 Sep 1939.
	48 M	iii.	**DECASTRO EDWIN AUSTIN**.

42. **HOWARD EMMA FAY** (NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR., JONATHAN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM) was born on 21 Nov 1908 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska. She died in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming. She was buried in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

EMMA married **RICHARDSON DANIEL W.** on 29 Dec 1932 in Harrison, Sioux County, Nebraska. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

49 F	i.	**RICHARDSON JANET**.

43. **HOWARD ROSS VERNON** (NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR., JONATHAN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM) was born on 13 Jan 1911 in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska. He died on 20 Mar 1992 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY-USA. The cause of death was Cancer. He was buried on 28 Mar 1992 in Memorial Serivce [Cremation] First Presbyterian Church, Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY.

> I once asked dad how he met mom? He was in his father's jewelry shop, when grandpa looked up and said Ross why don't you give Miss Keimig a ride home. Dad did and like his parents true romance lasted with 57 years of marriage, after the courtship of 2 years. Of course mother tells it differently. MSH

ROSS married **KEIMIG EDITH MARGARET** daughter of KEIMIG EDWIN ALBERT and JACK JEANNETTE DANSKIN on 31 May 1935 in Torrington, Goshen County, Wyoming. EDITH was born on 1 Mar 1911 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey.

> "September 1932.
>
> I had gone durning the early eveningto the Howard's house to pay Mr. Howard for the violin which I had bought earlier in the year the final payment. As I walked back on the graveled street I was just passing the church when a car came from the opposite direction. It slowed down. stopped and I recognized Emma who called out a greeting and then introduced me to the young man who was driving, her brother Ross whom I had heard of but never saw before.
>
> Then I started out again on my way to the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Lee.

I had gone only a half block or so when the pickup was there beside me, and Ross jumped out to offer me a ride home. It was only a little more than a block away, but I accepted the offer, and it wasn't long after that encounter that the same car was appearing quite offen at the Lee's Home."

Edith Margaret Keimig or Edith K. Howard
28 Sep 2001

ROSS and EDITH had the following children:

+ 50 M i. **HOWARD BRADFORD ROSS** was born on 14 Apr 1940.
+ 51 M ii. **HOWARD GILBERT THOREAU** was born on 21 Sep 1941.
+ 52 M iii. **HOWARD STANLEY MEREDITH** was born on 5 Sep 1945.
+ 53 F iv. **HOWARD MARGARET LEANNE** was born on 7 Feb 1948.
+ 54 M v. **HOWARD MARSHALL STERLING** was born on 19 Nov 1950.

45. **HOWARD ERMA DELL** (NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR., JONATHAN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM) was born on 14 Nov 1915 in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska. She died on 4 May 1997 in Pine Bluffs, Laramie County, Wyoming. She was buried in Pine Bluffs, Laramie County, Wyoming.

ERMA married **KEENAN MURRIN RORK** on 29 Jan 1939 in Pine Bluffs, Laramie County, Wyoming. MURRIN was born on 12 Jul 1912 in SW of Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co., WY-(now the Muddy Creek Ranch). He died on 18 Jan 1984 in Englewood, Aprahoe County, Colorado. He was buried on 21 Jan 1984 in Pine Bluffs City Cemetery.

They had the following children:

55 M i. **KEENAN BOYD.**
56 M ii. **KEENAN VERN.**
57 M iii. **KEENAN RONALD.**
58 M iv. **KEENAN ROBERT.**

Twelfth Generation

69. **HOWARD MURIEL ALANE** (BRADFORD ROSS HOWARD, ROSS VERNON HOWARD, NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR., JONATHAN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM) was born on 29 Oct 1975 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY.

MURIEL married (1) **DOTSON, III WALLACE LEWIS**.

They had the following children:

78 M i. **DOTSON JONATHAN LEWIS** was born on 7 Jan 1994 in Albuquerque, Bernallio Co., NM.

MURIEL married (2) .

75. **HARPER ROBERTA MARIE** (MARGARET LEANNE HOWARD, ROSS VERNON HOWARD, NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR., JONATHAN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM) was born on 6 Apr 1968.

ROBERTA married **MCINTOSH RON DEVERY** on 31 May 1998 in University of Wyoming Camp at Centennial, Albany County, Wyoming.

They had the following children:

79 M i. **MCINTOSH DEVERY ROSS**.

21

Eleventh Generation

46. **DECASTRO DELORES ANN** (EDNA MAY HOWARD, NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR., JONATHAN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM) was born on 19 Jan 1935 in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

DELORES married **WELTY RANDY (DIV).**

They had the following children:

59 F i. **WELTY DORA.**

60 M ii. **WELTY RANDY, JR..**

47. **DECASTRO HOWARD LEE** (EDNA MAY HOWARD, NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR., JONATHAN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM) was born on 28 Sep 1939 in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

HOWARD married **MALONE ELLEN** on 31 Jan 1964.

They had the following children:

61 F i. **DECASTRO CATHERINE** was born on 10 Dec 1965.

62 M ii. **DECASTRO HOWARD, JR.** was born on 17 Jul 1969.

50. **HOWARD BRADFORD ROSS** (ROSS VERNON HOWARD, NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR., JONATHAN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM) was born on 14 Apr 1940 in Torrington, Goshen County, WY-USA.

BRADFORD married **SCHOPF LOREATTA JEAN MACY** daughter of SCHOPF WILLIAM BUFTON and MACY EDYTHE MURIAL on 7 Jun 1962 in Chapel, First Presbyterian Church, Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming. The marriage ended in divorce.LOREATTA was born on 11 Aug 1940 in Pine Bluffs, Laramie County, Wyoming.

They had the following children:

63 F i. **HOWARD JANA MARIE** was born on 3 Mar 1963 in Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.
JANA married **GINTHER TIMOTHY (TIM)** in 0002 in First Presbyterian Church, Laramie, Albany, Wyoming. TIMOTHY was born on 16 Jan 1951 in Sturgis, South Dakota.

64 M ii. **HOWARD LYLE CAMERON** was born on 16 Sep 1964 in Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.

65 F iii. **HOWARD GAYLEAN RAE** was born on 4 Apr 1966 in Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.
GAYLEAN married **SATTER THOMAS OSCAR** on 31 Dec 1988 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY.

66 F iv. **HOWARD DEANNA JOY** was born on 15 Feb 1968 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, WY.

67 F v. **HOWARD YVONNE CAROL** was born on 4 Aug 1969 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY.

68 M vi. **HOWARD RYAN GERARD** was born on 21 Jul 1972 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY.

+ 69 F vii. **HOWARD MURIEL ALANE** was born on 29 Oct 1975.

70 F viii. **HOWARD CHERYLL** was born on 25 Oct 1982 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY.

51. **HOWARD GILBERT THOREAU** (ROSS VERNON HOWARD, NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR., JONATHAN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM) was born on 21 Sep 1941 in Torrington, Goshen County, WY-USA.

GILBERT married **NEUMANN GAIL GRACE**.

They had the following children:

71 F i. **HOWARD NOELLA GRACE**.

72 M ii. **HOWARD ALAN ROSS**.

52. **HOWARD STANLEY MEREDITH** (ROSS VERNON HOWARD, NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR., JONATHAN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM) was born on 5 Sep 1945 in Torrington, Goshen County, WY-USA.

STANLEY married **PARKER PATTY**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

73 F i. **HOWARD TRICA LEE**.

74 F ii. **HOWARD SHARLA RAY**.

53. **HOWARD MARGARET LEANNE** (ROSS VERNON HOWARD, NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR., JONATHAN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM) was born on 7 Feb 1948 in Torrington, Goshen County, WY-USA.

MARGARET married **HARPER ROBERT WAYNE**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

+ 75 F i. **HARPER ROBERTA MARIE** was born on 6 Apr 1968.

54. **HOWARD MARSHALL STERLING** (ROSS VERNON HOWARD, NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR., JONATHAN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM) was born on 19 Nov 1950 in Torrrington, Goshen County, Wyoming.

MARSHALL married (1) **HILL DIANNE LYN** daughter of HILL MARION DALE and HIENZ BETTY. The marriage ended in divorce.DIANNE was born on 29 Jul 1951 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY-USA.

pg1r

They had the following children:

76 M i. **HOWARD STEVEN CRANE**.

77 M ii. **HOWARD DANIEL JAMES** was born in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY.

MARSHALL married (2) **COLLINS LINDA LOU**.

MULLINS, Wm
PILGRIM

Index

Name	No.	Page
,	86S	19
ADAMS, ABIGAIL AMELIA(b.1765)	27	6
ADAMS, CHARLES(b.1770)	30	6
ADAMS, CHARLES F(b.1807)	35	7
ADAMS, ELIHU(b.1741)	19	5
ADAMS, GEORGE W(b.1801)	33	7
ADAMS, JOHN(b.1691)	8	4
		5
ADAMS, JOHN(b.1803)	34	7
ADAMS, JOSEPH(b.1654)	6S	4
ADAMS, LOUISA C(b.1811)	36	7
ADAMS, PETER B(b.1738)	18	5
ADAMS, PRESIDENT J(b.1735)	17	5
		6
ADAMS, PRESIDENT J Q(b.1767)	28	6
		7
ADAMS, SUSANANA(b.1768)	29	6
ADAMS, THOMAS B(b.1772)	31	6
ALDEN, HOPESTILL(b.1668)	5	3
		4
ALDEN, JOHN, PILGRIM(b.1599)	2S	2
ALDEN, JOSEPH(b.1627)	3	2
		3
ALDEN, RUTH(b.1634)	4	2
		3
BASS, HANNAH(b.1667)	6	3
		4
BASS, JOHN(c.1630)	4S	3
BOYLSTON, SUSANNAH(b.1699)	8S	5
BRADLEY, LEONA(b.1838)	50S	9
COLLINS, LINDA LOU	71S	18
DECASTRO, CATHERINE(b.1965)	78	16
DECASTRO, DELORES A(b.1935)	63	14
		16
DECASTRO, EDWIN AUSTIN	65	14
DECASTRO, FRANK A(b.1901)	58S	14
DECASTRO, HOWARD L(b.1939)	64	14
		16
DECASTRO, HOWARD, J(b.1969)	79	16
DOTSON, JONATHAN L(b.1994)	95	19
DOTSON, III, WALLACE LEWIS	86S	19
EATON, MARY(b.1735)	11S	6
GINTHER, TIMOTHY T(b.1951)	80S	16
GUILLET, [1ST] EMMA(b.1849)	53S	10
HARPER, ROBERT WAYNE	70S	17
HARPER, ROBERTA M(b.1968)	92	17
		19
HARRIMAN, ELIZABETH(b.1786)	32	7

Name	No.	Page
		8
HARRIMAN, NATHANIEL(b.1744)	21S	7
HILL, DIANNE LYN(b.1951)	71S	17
HOWARD, ALAN ROSS	89	17
HOWARD, BRADFORD R(b.1940)	67	15
		16
HOWARD, CHERYLL(b.1982)	87	17
HOWARD, DANIEL JAMES	94	18
HOWARD, DEANNA JOY(b.1968)	83	16
HOWARD, EDNA MAY(b.1906)	58	13
		14
HOWARD, EMMA FAY(b.1908)	59	13
		14
HOWARD, ERMA DELL(b.1915)	62	13
		15
HOWARD, GAYLEAN RAE(b.1966)	82	16
HOWARD, GILBERT T(b.1941)	68	15
		17
HOWARD, HARRY DELOS(b.1873)	55S	12
HOWARD, JANA MARIE(b.1963)	80	16
HOWARD, LYLE C(b.1964)	81	16
HOWARD, MARGARET L(b.1948)	70	15
		17
HOWARD, MARSHALL S(b.1950)	71	15
		17
HOWARD, MURIEL A(b.1975)	86	17
		19
HOWARD, NOELLA GRACE	88	17
HOWARD, RALPH SETON(b.1913)	61	13
HOWARD, RANSOM(b.1902)	56	13
HOWARD, ROBERT(b.1904)	57	13
HOWARD, ROSS VERNON(b.1911)	60	13
		14
HOWARD, RYAN GERARD(b.1972)	85	17
HOWARD, SHARLA RAY	91	17
HOWARD, STANLEY M(b.1945)	69	15
		17
HOWARD, STEVEN CRANE	93	18
HOWARD, TRICA LEE	90	17
HOWARD, YVONNE C(b.1969)	84	16
JOHNSON, LOUISA C(b.1775)	28S	7
KEENAN, BOYD	72	15
KEENAN, MURRIN RORK(b.1912)	62S	15
KEENAN, ROBERT	75	15
KEENAN, RONALD	74	15
KEENAN, VERN	73	15
KEIMIG, EDITH M(b.1911)	60S	14
MALONE, ELLEN	64S	16

Name	No.	Page
MCINTOSH, DEVERY ROSS	96	19
MCINTOSH, RON DEVERY	92S	19
MEREDITH, WILLIAM(b.1834)	52S	9
MULLINS, PRISCILLA(b.1601)	2	2 1
MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM	1	1
NEUMANN, GAIL GRACE	68S	17
PARKER, PATTY	69S	17
PETTET, ABIGAIL(b.1806)	38	8
PETTET, ALANSON(b.1827)	47	8
PETTET, ALONZO(b.1817)	44	8
PETTET, ALVIN(b.1805)	37	8
PETTET, BETHANIA(b.1811)	41	8
PETTET, DAVID(b.1815)	42	8
PETTET, DELINA(b.1835)	51	9
PETTET, DENNIS MASON(b.1834)	50	9
PETTET, DIANTHA JANE(b.1840)	52	9
PETTET, ELIZABETH DORINDA	48	8
PETTET, EPHRAIM(b.1831)	49	8
PETTET, ISAAC(b.1780)	32S	8
PETTET, JAMES(b.1822)	46	8
PETTET, JANE(b.1810)	40	8
PETTET, JONATHAN, MD(b.1845)	53	10 9
PETTET, JOSEPH(b.1808)	39	8 9
PETTET, LUTHER(b.1820)	45	8
PETTET, NELETTA ELIDA(b.1874)	55	10 11
PETTET, OLIVER(b.1816)	43	8
PETTET, ORMSBY	54	10
RICHARDSON, DANIEL W.	59S	14
RICHARDSON, JANET	66	14
SATTER, THOMAS OSCAR	82S	16
SCHOPF, LOREATTA J M(b.1940)	67S	16
SIMMONS, MARY(b.1638)	3S	3
SMITH, ABIGAIL(b.1744)	17S	6
SNOW, AARON(b.1729)	10	5
SNOW, BETHANIA B(b.1760)	21	6 7
SNOW, JESSE, JR.(b.1771)	25	6
SNOW, JESSE, SR.(b.1730)	11	5 6
SNOW, JONATHAN(b.1702)	7	4 5
SNOW, JONATHAN(b.1735)	14	5
SNOW, JOSEPH(b.1664)	5S	4
SNOW, LOVINA OR L(b.1762)	22	6
SNOW, MARTHA(b.1702)	16	5
SNOW, MARY(b.1775)	26	6
SNOW, MOSES(b.1737)	15	5
SNOW, REBECCA(b.1734)	13	5
SNOW, REBECKAH(b.1769)	24	6
SNOW, SALOME(b.1764)	23	6
SNOW, SAMUEL(b.1729)	9	5
SNOW, SARAH(b.1758)	20	6
SNOW, SARAH(b.1732)	12	5
SOULE, SARAH(b.1702)	7S	5
TUBBS, HULBERT(b.1832)	51S	9
WAIT, AMANDA(b.1813)	39S	9
WELTY, DORA	76	16
WELTY, RANDY (DIV)	63S	16
WELTY, RANDY, JR.	77	16
WOLKE, DELLA(b.1845)	53S	10

Fourth Generation

Modified Register for MULLINS WILLIAM, PILGRIM

First Generation

1. **MULLINS WILLIAM, PILGRIM.**

p 1

He had the following children:

+ 2 F i. **MULLINS PRISCILLA** was born in 1601. She died on 5 Feb 1688.

Second Generation

2. **MULLINS PRISCILLA** (WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born in 1601 in "Of Dorking, Surrey, England". She died on 5 Feb 1688 in Duxbury, Plymouth, MA.

PRISCILLA married **ALDEN JOHN, PILGRIM** on 12 May 1622 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA. JOHN, was born in 1599 in "Of Southhampton, Hampshire, England". He died on 12 Sep 1687 in Duxbury, Plymouth, MA. He was buried on 12 Sep 1687 in Duxbury, Plymouth, MA.

They had the following children:

+ 3 M i. **ALDEN JOSEPH** was born on 22 May 1627. He died on 8 Feb 1697.

pg-2

+ 4 F ii. **ALDEN RUTH** was born in 1634/1635. She died on 12 Oct 1674.

Third Generation

3. **ALDEN JOSEPH** (PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 22 May 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He died on 8 Feb 1697 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

JOSEPH married **SIMMONS MARY** daughter of SIMMONS MOSES and CHANDLER SARAH in 1657/1664 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. MARY was born in 1638 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 8 Feb 1697 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

+ 5 F i. **ALDEN HOPESTILL** was born in 1668. She died on 12 Apr 1731.

4. **ALDEN RUTH** (PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born in 1634/1635 in "Of Duxbury, Plymouth, MA". She died on 12 Oct 1674 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA.

RUTH married **BASS JOHN** on 13 Feb 1657 in Duxbury, Plymouth, MA. JOHN was born in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA. He was christened on 18 Sep 1630 in England. He died on 23 Sep 1716 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA.

They had the following children:

+ 6 F i. **BASS HANNAH** was born on 22 Jun 1667. She died on 24 Oct 1705.

pg3

Fourth Generation

5. **ALDEN HOPESTILL** (JOSEPH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born in 1668 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 12 Apr 1731 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

   HOPESTILL married **SNOW JOSEPH** son of SNOW WILLIAM and BROWNE REBECCA in 1689 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts. JOSEPH was born in 1664 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 18 Jan 1753 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts.

   They had the following children:

+ 7 M i. **SNOW JONATHAN** was born on 27 Sep 1702. He died on 17 Jan 1783.

6. **BASS HANNAH** (RUTH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 22 Jun 1667 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA. She died on 24 Oct 1705 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA.

   HANNAH married **ADAMS JOSEPH** on 8 Feb 1687/1688 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA. JOSEPH was born on 24 Dec 1654 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA. He died on 12 Feb 1736 in prob. Braintree, Norfolk, MA.

   They had the following children:

+ 8 M i. **ADAMS JOHN** was born on 28 Jun 1691. He died on 25 May 1761.

Fifth Generation

7. **SNOW JONATHAN** (HOPESTILL ALDEN, JOSEPH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 27 Sep 1702 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 17 Jan 1783 in Middleboro, Massachusetts.

JONATHAN married **SOULE SARAH** daughter of SOULE JOHN, JR. and TINKHAM MARTHA on 18 Dec 1728 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts. SARAH was born on 8 Oct 1702 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 12 Apr 1743 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

9 M i. **SNOW SAMUEL** was born on 20 Sep 1729 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

10 M ii. **SNOW AARON** was born in 1729 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 4 Jan 1741 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts.

+ 11 M iii. **SNOW JESSE, SR.** was born on 8 Feb 1730/1731. He died on 28 Jun 1825.

12 F iv. **SNOW SARAH** was born on 3 Dec 1732 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

13 F v. **SNOW REBECCA** was born on 16 Oct 1734 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

14 M vi. **SNOW JONATHAN** was born on 10 Mar 1735/1736 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

15 M vii. **SNOW MOSES** was born on 27 Sep 1737 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

16 F viii. **SNOW MARTHA** was born on 11 Apr 1702 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts.

8. **ADAMS JOHN** (HANNAH BASS, RUTH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 28 Jun 1691 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA. He died on 25 May 1761 in Braintree or Quincy, Norfolk, MA. He was buried in First Unitarian Church, Quincy, MA.

JOHN married **BOYLSTON SUSANNAH** on 23 Nov 1734 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA. SUSANNAH was born on 5 Mar 1699 in Brookline, Norfolk, MA. She died on 17 Apr 1797 in prob. Quincy, MA.

They had the following children:

+ 17 M i. **ADAMS PRESIDENT JOHN** was born on 19 Oct 1735. He died on 4 Jul 1826.

18 M ii. **ADAMS PETER BOYLSTON** was born in 1738. He died in 1823.

19 M iii. **ADAMS ELIHU** was born in 1741. He died in 1775.

5

Sixth Generation

11. **SNOW JESSE, SR.** (JONATHAN SNOW, HOPESTILL ALDEN, JOSEPH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 8 Feb 1730/1731 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 28 Jun 1825 in Hardwick, Massachusetts. He was buried in Baptist Cemetery, Hardwick, MA.

> NSSAR SUPPLEMENTAL for Marshall Sterling Howard #120644. Jesse Snow Postmaster for Massachusetts during the American Revolutionary War! Interesting in that Neletta Elida Pettet was Postmistress for Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

JESSE, married **EATON MARY** daughter of EATON BARNABAS and ALDEN MEHITABLE on 19 May 1757 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts. MARY was born on 14 May 1735 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 5 Feb 1813 in Hardwick, Massachusetts. She was buried in Baptist Cemetery, Hardwick, MA.

> Once data is completed on the PAF5 I will submit the 12 Supplemental Lineages to the General Society of Mayflower Descendants. Of these 12 there are two dual lines for a total of 14 GSMD Supplementals for Life Member Marshall Sterling Howard #48,311. Primary reason, I have not put forth these applications, being the cost of $35.00 per Supplemental.

JESSE, and MARY had the following children:

20 F i. **SNOW SARAH** was born on 20 Mar 1758 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts.

+ 21 F ii. **SNOW BETHANIA BETHANY** was born on 6 Sep 1760. She was christened on 26 Dec 1820.

22 F iii. **SNOW LOVINA OR LAVINIA** was born on 9 Apr 1762 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

23 F iv. **SNOW SALOME** was born on 27 Apr 1764 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts.

24 F v. **SNOW REBECKAH** was born on 16 May 1769 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts.

25 M vi. **SNOW JESSE, JR.** was born on 29 Sep 1771 in Hardwick, Massachusetts.

26 F vii. **SNOW MARY** was born on 7 Mar 1775 in Hardwick, Massachusetts.

17. **ADAMS PRESIDENT JOHN** (JOHN ADAMS, HANNAH BASS, RUTH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 19 Oct 1735 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA. He died on 4 Jul 1826 in Quincy, MA.

PRESIDENT married **SMITH ABIGAIL** on 25 Oct 1764 in Weymouth, MA. ABIGAIL was born on 11 Nov 1744 in Weymouth, MA. She died on 28 Oct 1818 in Quincy, MA.

They had the following children:

27 F i. **ADAMS ABIGAIL AMELIA** was born in 1765. She died in 1813.

+ 28 M ii. **ADAMS PRESIDENT JOHN QUINCY** was born on 11 Jul 1767. He died on 23 Feb 1848.

29 F iii. **ADAMS SUSANANA** was born in 1768. She died in 1770.

30 M iv. **ADAMS CHARLES** was born in 1770. He died in 1800.

31 M v. **ADAMS THOMAS BOYLSTON** was born in 1772. He died in 1832.

Seventh Generation

21. **SNOW BETHANIA BETHANY** (JESSE, SR. SNOW, JONATHAN SNOW, HOPESTILL ALDEN, JOSEPH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 6 Sep 1760 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was buried on 26 Dec 1820 in Pioneer Cemetery, Forestville, Chautauqua, New York.

NSSAR SUPPLEMENTAL for Marshall Sterling Howard #120644.

BETHANIA married **HARRIMAN NATHANIEL** on 14 Mar 1781. NATHANIEL was born on 14 Jun 1744 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

NSSAR SUPPLEMENTAL for Marshall Sterling Howard #120644.

NATHANIEL and BETHANIA had the following children:

+ 32 F i. **HARRIMAN ELIZABETH** was born on 21 Dec 1786. She died in 1831/ 1849.

28. **ADAMS PRESIDENT JOHN QUINCY** (PRESIDENT JOHN ADAMS, JOHN ADAMS, HANNAH BASS, RUTH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 11 Jul 1767 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA. He died on 23 Feb 1848 in Washington, D.C.. He was buried in First Unitarian Church, Quincy, MA.

PRESIDENT married **JOHNSON LOUISA CATHERINE** on 26 Jul 1797 in London, England. LOUISA was born on 12 Feb 1775 in London, England. She died on 14 May 1852 in Washington, D.C..

They had the following children:

33 M i. **ADAMS GEORGE WASHINGTON** was born in 1801. He died in 1829.

34 M ii. **ADAMS JOHN** was born in 1803. He died in 1834.

35 M iii. **ADAMS CHARLES FRANCIS** was born in 1807. He died in 1886.

36 F iv. **ADAMS LOUISA CATHERINE** was born in 1811. She died in 1812.

Eighth Generation

32. **HARRIMAN ELIZABETH** (BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR. SNOW, JONATHAN SNOW, HOPESTILL ALDEN, JOSEPH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 21 Dec 1786. She died in 1831/1849 in Vernonville, Ontario, Canada.

NSSAR SUPPLEMENTAL for Marshall Sterling Howard #120644

ELIZABETH married **PETTET ISAAC** son of PETITT OR PETTET SAMUEL on 20 Mar 1804 in Vernonville, Ontario, Canada. ISAAC was born on 10 May 1780. He died in 1831 in Vernonville, Ontario, Canada.

One of Issac's son's was not certain how his father spelled the last name, but thought it was Pettit and another brother thought it was Pettet, so the name split.

Our Cousin, John S. Wurt, gives ou rshared Emmigrant Great 11th? Grandfather Thomas as Pettit. Which I would have to agree.

Marshall Sterling Howard
Saturday 17 Mar 2001
9:28PM Rocky Moutain Standard Time

ISAAC and ELIZABETH had the following children:

37 M i. **PETTET ALVIN** was born on 2 Mar 1805.

38 F ii. **PETTET ABIGAIL** was born on 23 Aug 1806.

+ 39 M iii. **PETTET JOSEPH** was born on 16 Aug 1808. He died on 19 Jul 1896.

40 F iv. **PETTET JANE** was born on 27 Apr 1810.

41 F v. **PETTET BETHANIA** was born on 9 May 1811.

42 M vi. **PETTET DAVID** was born on 19 Mar 1815.

43 M vii. **PETTET OLIVER** was born on 16 Jan 1816.

44 M viii. **PETTET ALONZO** was born on 2 Dec 1817.

45 M ix. **PETTET LUTHER** was born on 19 Feb 1820.

46 M x. **PETTET JAMES** was born on 22 Apr 1822.

47 M xi. **PETTET ALANSON** was born on 23 May 1827.

48 F xii. **PETTET ELIZABETH DORINDA** was born on 9 Feb.

49 M xiii. **PETTET EPHRAIM** was born on 18 Aug 1831.

Ninth Generation

39. **PETTET JOSEPH** (ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR. SNOW, JONATHAN SNOW, HOPESTILL ALDEN, JOSEPH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 16 Aug 1808 in Vernonville, Ontario, Canada. He died on 19 Jul 1896 in Vernonville, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 22 Jul 1896 in Eddystone Cemetery.

JOSEPH married **WAIT AMANDA** daughter of WAIT SISSON on 13 Jan 1833 in Vernonville, Ontario, Canada. AMANDA was born on 23 Dec 1813 in Vernonville, Ontario, Canada. She died on 19 Mar 1906 in Haldimand Township, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada.

In my 30 plus years of indepth research to prove Sisson Wait's lineage, father of Amanda, I've come to believe we need to home in on Samuel Wait Carter and Samuel Wait as the ancestors of our Sisson.

Early in 2000, while researching the Ontario and Haldimand Township legal records, I stumbled upon Samuel Wait Carter, underneath Samuel Wait one or two spaces above or below Sisson Wait, which leaves me to believe that Samuel Wait of Rhode Island, belongs to us.

Why the name Carter? Please keep in mind legal facts surrounding our relative President William Howard Taft. Due to a serious argument or disagreement with his father William decided then and there to take his mother's maiden name, as his last name. Therefore, I conclude from this, we know the mother's maiden name for Samuel Wait, Sr., being Carter and either Samuel, Jr. is Sisson's brother or father. I tend to believe Samuel Jr. is his brother.

Respectfully,
Marshall Sterling Howard
Saturday 17 Mar 2001
9:25PM Rocky Mountain Standard Time
Honorary WY Society Sons of the
American Revolution Genealogist

JOSEPH and AMANDA had the following children:

50 M i. **PETTET DENNIS MASON** was born on 21 May 1834 in Vernonville, Ontario, Canada. He died on 5 Oct 1911 in Vernonville, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Eddystone Cemetery.
DENNIS married **BRADLEY LEONA** on 18 Jun 1858. LEONA was born in 1838 in near Lockport, New York.

51 F ii. **PETTET DELINA** was born in 1835.
DELINA married **TUBBS HULBERT**. HULBERT was born in 1832.

52 F iii. **PETTET DIANTHA JANE** was born in 1840. She died on 21 Apr 1915.

Grandparents of Actor Burgess Meredith.

DIANTHA married **MEREDITH WILLIAM** on 7 Aug 1860. WILLIAM was born in 1834.

+ 53 M iv. **PETTET JONATHAN, MD** was born on 31 Oct 1845. He died on 26 Sep 1945.

Tenth Generation

53. **PETTET JONATHAN, MD** (JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR. SNOW, JONATHAN SNOW, HOPESTILL ALDEN, JOSEPH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 31 Oct 1845 in Haldimand Township, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 Sep 1945 in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. He was buried in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

JONATHAN, married (1) **[1ST] GUILLET EMMA** daughter of GUILLET JOHN and PAYNE SARAH on 28 Sep 1871 in Cleveland, Ohio. [1ST] was born on 20 Sep 1849 in Cobourg, Ontario, Canada. She died on 28 Oct 1877 in Cleveland, Ohio. She was buried on 21 May 1878 in Episcopal Methodist Church Yard, Cobourg, Ontario, Canada.

They had the following children:

54 M i. **PETTET ORMSBY**.

+ 55 F ii. **PETTET NELETTA ELIDA** was born on 14 Dec 1874. She died on 26 Mar 1970.

JONATHAN, married (2) **WOLKE DELLA** daughter of WOLKE HERMAN. DELLA was born on 29 Dec 1845 in Cleveland, OH. She died on 28 Dec 1924 in Englewood, IL.

10

Eleventh Generation

55. **PETTET NELETTA ELIDA** (JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR. SNOW, JONATHAN SNOW, HOPESTILL ALDEN, JOSEPH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 14 Dec 1874 in Cleveland, Ohio. She died on 26 Mar 1970 in Laramie County Memorial Hospital or UMCW, Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming. She was buried in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

Services for Mrs. Howard At Manville

Funeral services for Mrs. Neletta Howard 95 of Manville, Wyo., will be held Monday at the Manville Community church. Interment will be at the Manville cemetery.

Mrs. Howard a long-time postmistress at Manville, died Thursday night at Memorial hospital in Cheyenne.

Mrs. Howard had been postmistress for 30 years [1924-1948-msh] and she also operated a variety store there for many years.

She was born in Cleveland, Ohio, the daughter of a doctor. Her father was one of the researchers and manufacturers of the smallpox vaccine. He had the disease and following his recovery began work on the vaccine.

Mrs. Howard was a graduate from the University of Chicago in 1898 and came to Wyoming in 1900. She met her husband Harry Howard here and they returned to Illinois to be married and then moved to Manville to make their home.

Howard was a watchmaker and had his own shop in Manville for 72 years [10 days up to his death-msh]. He died in 1964.

Mrs. Howard also taught shool before becoming postmistress. Her variety store was located across the street from her husband's watch repair shop.

Mrs. Howard was active in the Community church and was past matron of Mariposa chapter the Eastern Star.

She is survived by five children, Ross Howard of Cheyenne, Mrs. Edna DeCastro of Lusk, Robert Howard of Redding, Calif., Mrs. Emma Richardson of Manville and Mrs. Erma Keenan of Pine Bluffs. Also surviviing are 13 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

The Wiederspahn Chaplel of the Chimes has charge of the arrangements."

Neletta Howard Dies, 95.

"A long-time postmistress at Manville, Wyo., Mrs. Neletta Howard, died Thursday at Memorial Hospital in Cheyenne. She was 95.

Mrs. Howard, mother of Ross Howard of Cheyenne, had been postmistress at Manville, for 30 years [1924-1948-msh]. She also operated a variety store there for many years.

She was born in Cleveland, Ohio, the daughter of a doctor. Her father was one of the researchers and manufacturers of the smallpox vaccine. He had the disease and following his recovery began work on the vaccine. Other doctors referred their patients to him and he was widely known for his research on smallpox.

Mrs. Howard came to Wyoming in 1900. It was here she met her husband, Harry Howard. They returned to Illinois to be married and then came west to make their home at Manville.

Howard was a watchmaker and had his own shop at Manville for 72 years [10 days up to his death-msh]

. He remained active until his death in 1964.

Mrs. Howard also taught school for several years before becoming postmistress at Manville. She served past her retirement age, through the war years.

Mrs. Howard's variety store was located across was located across the street from her husband's watch shop.

Mrs. Howard was active in the Community Church of Manville and was past matron of Mariposa Chapter of the Eastern Star.

She is survived by the following children, Ross Howard of Cheyenne, Mrs. Edna DeCastro of Lusk, Robert Howard of Redding, Calif., Mrs. Emma Richardson of Manville and Mrs. Erma Keenan of Pine Bluffs; 13 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Manville Community Church, with burial in the Manville Cemetery.

The Wiederspahan Chapel of the Chimes has of arrangements. [1900 East 19th, Cheyenne, WY, 307-632-1900-msh]."

30 Mar 1970, Casper Star-Tribune, Casper, WY or the WY State Archives, Cheyenne, WY.

NELETTA married **HOWARD HARRY DELOS** son of HOWARD BRADFORD DELOS and TOY REBECCA DOOLING on 18 Sep 1901 in Englewood, Cook County, Illinois. HARRY was born on 31 Dec 1873 in Cheno, McLean County, Illinois. He died on 26 Aug 1964 in At home, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. He was buried in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

"Harry Howard Services Held In Manville Sat.

Funeral services for Harry D. Howard, 90, long-time resident of Manville, were held Saturday at 2:00 p. m, from the Manville Community Church with J. Wesley Libb officating. Burial was in the Manville Cemetery.

Mr. Howard died at his home in Manville suddenly last Wednesday morning. He had not previously been ill.

The Rev. Ed Poser and Mrs. J. W. Libb sang Sweet Will of God and It Is Well With My Soul. They were accompanied with Mrs. Con Showalter.

Pallbearers were: Louis Bowen, Al Knudsen, Alvin Alexander, Paul Sullivan, Art Rathbun and Marion Rasmussen.

Honorary pallbearers were: Walter Vanhorn, Lee Stoddard, Orville Dryer and Zeb Ward.

Harry Delos Howard was at Chenoa, Ill December 31, 1873 the son of Bradford and Rebecca Howard. At an early age he moved with his parents to Nebraska where he grew to manhood. September 18, 1901 he and Miss Neletta Elida Pettet were married at her home in Chicago. They made their home in Lusk following the wedding and lived here until 1904 when they moved back to Nebraska, first to Fairfield and later to Atkinson.

In 1918 the family returned Wyoming and have lived at Manville since that time. As a young man he joined the Baptist Church and at time of his death was a member of the Manville Community Church. For a number of years he taught music and directed choirs in addition to operating his jewelry business. He kept constantly at work at his trade until a few days before his death. His favorite pastime was playing checkers and his subtle humor and his gentle nature made him a favorite in the community.

He is survived by his wife, Neletta, three daughters, Mrs. Murrin Keenan of Pine Bluffs, Mrs. Emma Richardson of Manville and Mrs. A. F. DeCastro of Lusk; two sons, Ross Howard of Cheyenne and Robert Howard of Redlands, Calif.; 13 grandchildren and one-great-grandchild."

12

Obit from Lusk Herald, Lusk, WY, written by Aunt Edna. Also, I was feeling quite ill prior to grandpa's death, so dad [Ross] and I returned to Cheyenne. Grandpa, passed away ten minutes after we left Manville.

I once asked dad [Ross] how grandpa [Harry] met Neletta. Harry was sitting on the porch of his parents home in Tobias, Nebraska, when a young and quite young school teacher approached Bradford and Rebecca's front porch, unbeknown to Harry, this young school teacher was renting a room at his parents home. From that moment true love started and ended with 63 plus years of marriage.

[Marshall S. Howard, 28 Sep 2001]

HARRY and NELETTA had the following children:

56 M i. **HOWARD RANSOM** was born on 28 Aug 1902 in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming. He died on 15 Oct 1923 in Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming. The cause of death was Carbon Monoxide Posioning. He was buried in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska.

Never Married.

57 M ii. **HOWARD ROBERT** was born on 3 Dec 1904 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska. He died in Calimesa, California.

+ 58 F iii. **HOWARD EDNA MAY** was born on 29 Dec 1906.

+ 59 F iv. **HOWARD EMMA FAY** was born on 21 Nov 1908.

+ 60 M v. **HOWARD ROSS VERNON** was born on 13 Jan 1911. He died on 20 Mar 1992.

61 M vi. **HOWARD RALPH SETON** was born on 3 Jun 1913 in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska. He died on 2 Jun 1917 in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska. He was buried in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska.

+ 62 F vii. **HOWARD ERMA DELL** was born on 14 Nov 1915. She died on 4 May 1997.

Twelfth Generation

58. **HOWARD EDNA MAY** (NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR. SNOW, JONATHAN SNOW, HOPESTILL ALDEN, JOSEPH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 29 Dec 1906 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska. She died in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming. She was buried in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

EDNA married **DECASTRO FRANK ABDON** on 18 May 1932 in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. FRANK was born on 23 Apr 1901 in Near Hat Creek, Laramie County OR Niobrara County, Wyoming. He died on 29 Sep 1983 in At home, Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming. He was buried in Lusk Cemetery.

They had the following children:

+ 63 F i. **DECASTRO DELORES ANN** was born on 19 Jan 1935.
+ 64 M ii. **DECASTRO HOWARD LEE** was born on 28 Sep 1939.
65 M iii. **DECASTRO EDWIN AUSTIN**.

59. **HOWARD EMMA FAY** (NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR. SNOW, JONATHAN SNOW, HOPESTILL ALDEN, JOSEPH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 21 Nov 1908 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska. She died in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming. She was buried in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

EMMA married **RICHARDSON DANIEL W.** on 29 Dec 1932 in Harrison, Sioux County, Nebraska. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

66 F i. **RICHARDSON JANET**.

60. **HOWARD ROSS VERNON** (NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR. SNOW, JONATHAN SNOW, HOPESTILL ALDEN, JOSEPH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 13 Jan 1911 in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska. He died on 20 Mar 1992 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY-USA. The cause of death was Cancer. He was buried on 28 Mar 1992 in Memorial Serivce [Cremation] First Presbyterian Church, Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY.

> I once asked dad how he met mom? He was in his father's jewelry shop, when grandpa looked up and said Ross why don't you give Miss Keimig a ride home. Dad did and like his parents true romance lasted with 57 years of marriage, after the courtship of 2 years. Of course mother tells it differently. MSH

ROSS married **KEIMIG EDITH MARGARET** daughter of KEIMIG EDWIN ALBERT and JACK JEANNETTE DANSKIN on 31 May 1935 in Torrington, Goshen County, Wyoming. EDITH was born on 1 Mar 1911 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey.

> "September 1932.
>
> I had gone durning the early eveningto the Howard's house to pay Mr. Howard for the violin which I had bought earlier in the year the final payment. As I walked back on the graveled street I was just passing the church when a car came from the opposite direction. It slowed down. stopped and I recognized Emma who called out a greeting and then introduced me to the young man who was driving,

M

her brother Ross whom I had heard of but never saw before.

Then I started out again on my way to the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Lee.

I had gone only a half block or so when the pickup was there beside me, and Ross jumped out to offer me a ride home. It was only a little more than a block away, but I accepted the offer, and it wasn't long after that encounter that the same car was appearing quite offen at the Lee's Home."

Edith Margaret Keimig or Edith K. Howard
28 Sep 2001

ROSS and EDITH had the following children:

+ 67 M i. **HOWARD BRADFORD ROSS** was born on 14 Apr 1940.
+ 68 M ii. **HOWARD GILBERT THOREAU** was born on 21 Sep 1941.
+ 69 M iii. **HOWARD STANLEY MEREDITH** was born on 5 Sep 1945.
+ 70 F iv. **HOWARD MARGARET LEANNE** was born on 7 Feb 1948.
+ 71 M v. **HOWARD MARSHALL STERLING** was born on 19 Nov 1950.

62. **HOWARD ERMA DELL** (NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR. SNOW, JONATHAN SNOW, HOPESTILL ALDEN, JOSEPH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 14 Nov 1915 in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska. She died on 4 May 1997 in Pine Bluffs, Laramie County, Wyoming. She was buried in Pine Bluffs, Laramie County, Wyoming.

ERMA married **KEENAN MURRIN RORK** on 29 Jan 1939 in Pine Bluffs, Laramie County, Wyoming. MURRIN was born on 12 Jul 1912 in SW of Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co., WY-(now the Muddy Creek Ranch). He died on 18 Jan 1984 in Englewood, Aprahoe County, Colorado. He was buried on 21 Jan 1984 in Pine Bluffs City Cemetery.

They had the following children:

72 M i. **KEENAN BOYD.**
73 M ii. **KEENAN VERN.**
74 M iii. **KEENAN RONALD.**
75 M iv. **KEENAN ROBERT.**

Thirteenth Generation

63. **DECASTRO DELORES ANN** (EDNA MAY HOWARD, NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR. SNOW, JONATHAN SNOW, HOPESTILL ALDEN, JOSEPH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 19 Jan 1935 in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

DELORES married **WELTY RANDY (DIV)**.

They had the following children:

76 F i. **WELTY DORA**.
77 M ii. **WELTY RANDY, JR.**.

64. **DECASTRO HOWARD LEE** (EDNA MAY HOWARD, NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR. SNOW, JONATHAN SNOW, HOPESTILL ALDEN, JOSEPH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 28 Sep 1939 in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

HOWARD married **MALONE ELLEN** on 31 Jan 1964.

They had the following children:

78 F i. **DECASTRO CATHERINE** was born on 10 Dec 1965.
79 M ii. **DECASTRO HOWARD, JR.** was born on 17 Jul 1969.

67. **HOWARD BRADFORD ROSS** (ROSS VERNON HOWARD, NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR. SNOW, JONATHAN SNOW, HOPESTILL ALDEN, JOSEPH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 14 Apr 1940 in Torrington, Goshen County, WY-USA.

BRADFORD married **SCHOPF LOREATTA JEAN MACY** daughter of SCHOPF WILLIAM BUFTON and MACY EDYTHE MURIAL on 7 Jun 1962 in Chapel, First Presbyterian Church, Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming. The marriage ended in divorce.LOREATTA was born on 11 Aug 1940 in Pine Bluffs, Laramie County, Wyoming.

They had the following children:

80 F i. **HOWARD JANA MARIE** was born on 3 Mar 1963 in Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.
JANA married **GINTHER TIMOTHY (TIM)** in 0002 in First Presbyterian Church, Laramie, Albany, Wyoming. TIMOTHY was born on 16 Jan 1951 in Sturgis, South Dakota.

81 M ii. **HOWARD LYLE CAMERON** was born on 16 Sep 1964 in Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.

82 F iii. **HOWARD GAYLEAN RAE** was born on 4 Apr 1966 in Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.
GAYLEAN married **SATTER THOMAS OSCAR** on 31 Dec 1988 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY.

83 F iv. **HOWARD DEANNA JOY** was born on 15 Feb 1968 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, WY.

84 F v. **HOWARD YVONNE CAROL** was born on 4 Aug 1969 in Cheyenne,

13TH GENERATION

Laramie County, WY.

85 M vi. **HOWARD RYAN GERARD** was born on 21 Jul 1972 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY.

+ 86 F vii. **HOWARD MURIEL ALANE** was born on 29 Oct 1975.

87 F viii. **HOWARD CHERYLL** was born on 25 Oct 1982 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY.

68. **HOWARD GILBERT THOREAU** (ROSS VERNON HOWARD, NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR. SNOW, JONATHAN SNOW, HOPESTILL ALDEN, JOSEPH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 21 Sep 1941 in Torrington, Goshen County, WY-USA.

GILBERT married **NEUMANN GAIL GRACE**.

They had the following children:

88 F i. **HOWARD NOELLA GRACE**.

89 M ii. **HOWARD ALAN ROSS**.

69. **HOWARD STANLEY MEREDITH** (ROSS VERNON HOWARD, NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR. SNOW, JONATHAN SNOW, HOPESTILL ALDEN, JOSEPH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 5 Sep 1945 in Torrington, Goshen County, WY-USA.

STANLEY married **PARKER PATTY**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

90 F i. **HOWARD TRICA LEE**.

91 F ii. **HOWARD SHARLA RAY**.

70. **HOWARD MARGARET LEANNE** (ROSS VERNON HOWARD, NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR. SNOW, JONATHAN SNOW, HOPESTILL ALDEN, JOSEPH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 7 Feb 1948 in Torrington, Goshen County, WY-USA.

MARGARET married **HARPER ROBERT WAYNE**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

+ 92 F i. **HARPER ROBERTA MARIE** was born on 6 Apr 1968.

71. **HOWARD MARSHALL STERLING** (ROSS VERNON HOWARD, NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR. SNOW, JONATHAN SNOW, HOPESTILL ALDEN, JOSEPH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 19 Nov 1950 in Torrrington, Goshen County, Wyoming.

MARSHALL married (1) **HILL DIANNE LYN** daughter of HILL MARION DALE and HIENZ BETTY. The marriage ended in divorce.DIANNE was born on 29 Jul 1951 in Cheyenne,

Laramie County, WY-USA.

They had the following children:

13th Generation

93 M i. **HOWARD STEVEN CRANE.**

94 M ii. **HOWARD DANIEL JAMES** was born in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY. pg 10

MARSHALL married (2) **COLLINS LINDA LOU.**

Fourteenth Generation

86. **HOWARD MURIEL ALANE** (BRADFORD ROSS HOWARD, ROSS VERNON HOWARD, NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR. SNOW, JONATHAN SNOW, HOPESTILL ALDEN, JOSEPH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 29 Oct 1975 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY.

MURIEL married (1) **DOTSON, III WALLACE LEWIS.**

They had the following children:

95 M i. **DOTSON JONATHAN LEWIS** was born on 7 Jan 1994 in Albuquerque, Bernallio Co., NM.

MURIEL married (2) .

92. **HARPER ROBERTA MARIE** (MARGARET LEANNE HOWARD, ROSS VERNON HOWARD, NELETTA ELIDA PETTET, JONATHAN, MD PETTET, JOSEPH PETTET, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, BETHANIA BETHANY SNOW, JESSE, SR. SNOW, JONATHAN SNOW, HOPESTILL ALDEN, JOSEPH ALDEN, PRISCILLA MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM) was born on 6 Apr 1968.

ROBERTA married **MCINTOSH RON DEVERY** on 31 May 1998 in University of Wyoming Camp at Centennial, Albany County, Wyoming.

They had the following children:

pg 19

96 M i. **MCINTOSH DEVERY ROSS.**

MICHIGAN WISE
Waste Information Series for Education

- Role of the Consumer
- Packaging and ‘‘Disposables’’
- Product Manufacturing

Section 3: Grades 7-9

APR 2001

Index

Name	No.	Page
, AVICE OR ALICE	8388737	27
, CATHERINE(b.1732)	159	10
, JOHANNA	1057	14
ALDEN, HOPESTILL(b.1668)	665	13
ALDEN, JOHN, PILGRIM(b.1599)	2660	15
ALDEN, JOSEPH(b.1627)	1330	14
ALDEN, MEHITABLE(b.1707)	335	12
BARDEAN, ABIGAIL C(b.1790)	35	7
BARDEAN, JAMES, JR.	140	10
BARDEAN, JAMES, SR.	280	12
BARDEAN, MOSES	70	9
BARDEAN, WILLIAM	560	13
BARKER, DEBORAH	561	13
BILLING, ANNA BARBARA(d.1890)	53	7
BILLING, JACOB	106	9
BILLINGTON, FRANCIS & JP	5358	16
BILLINGTON, MARTHA	2679	15
BLACKWOOD, RACHEL	113	9
BOSWORTH, ELIZABETH(b.1733)	67	9
BOSWORTH, HENRY(b.1710)	134	10
BOSWORTH, ICHABOD(b.1676)	268	12
BOSWORTH, JONATHAN	536	13
BOWEN, ELIZABETH N(b.1637)	2677	15
BRAIOSE, ALINE(d.1331)	1048593	24
BROWNE, MARY	2669	15
BROWNE, PETER, P(b.1596)	2658	15
BROWNE, REBECCA(b.1632)	1329	14
BRYCE, MARY	57	8
BUCKET OR BECKET, M(d.1676)	2665	15
CARTER,	169	11
CARTER, SAMUEL WAIT	168	11
Case, Mary(b.1662)	257	12
CHANDLER,(b.1622)	2667	15
CLAPP, MEHITABLE	281	12
COOKE, CATHERINE	71	9
COOKE, ESTHER(b.1649)	1335	14
COOKE, FRANCIS, PILGRIM	5340	16
COOKE, HESTER(b.1622)	2670	15
COOKE, JOHN	568	13
COOKE, JONATHAN, JR.	142	10
COOKE, JONATHAN, SR.	284	12
COOKE, WALTER, EMIGRANT	1136	14
DANSKIN, ALEXANDRIA	30	6
DANSKIN, MARGARET(b.1865)	15	4
DARLING, DEBORAH(b.1713)	135	10
DE BEAUCHAMP, M(d.1273)	4194369	26
DE CLARE, ROSE	2097185	25
DOWNING, SUSAN(c.1613)	1025	14
DUELL, MARY(b.1764)	37	7
EATON, BARNABAS(b.1703)	334	12
EATON, FRANCIS PILGRIM	5356	16
EATON, MARY(b.1735)	167	10
EATON, MERCY(b.1665)	1339	14
EATON, SAMUEL(b.1638)	668	13
EATON, SAMUEL	2678	15
EATON, SAMUEL	5359	16
ECKERD OR ECKERT, J(b.1775)	38	7
ECKERT, CONRAD OR C	304	12
ECKERT, JOHN	76	9
ECKERT, JOHN	152	10
ECKERT, LYDIA(b.1816)	19	5
FISH, ELEANOR(b.1720)	73	9
FITZALAN, E(d.1425)	131075	21
FORD, MARTHA(b.1580)	2659	15
FULLER, ELIZABETH(b.1697)	669	13
FULLER, SAMUEL(b.1658)	1338	14
FULLER, SAMUEL(b.1624)	2676	15
FULLER, SAMUEL, P(c.1580)	5352	16
GAMAGE, MARGARET(b.1511)	8193	17
GAMAGE, WILLIAM LORD	16386	18
GEORGE, SARAH	1091	14
GOTZ, MARGARETHA	107	9
GOULDWELL, FRANCES(b.1553)	4097	16
GRIFFEN, MARY(b.1663)	273	12
GUILLET, JOHN	22	5
GUILLET, [1ST] EMMA(b.1849)	11	4
HARRIMAN, ELIZABETH(b.1786)	41	7
HARRIMAN, NATHANIEL(b.1744)	82	9
HAWKINS, HANNAH E(b.1640)	513	13
HOLDREDGE, T(b.1768)	69	9
HOLDREDGE, THOMAS, JR.	138	10
HOLDREDGE, THOMAS, SR.	276	12
HOWARD, ALANSON(b.1810)	16	5
HOWARD, BRADFORD D(b.1839)	8	4
HOWARD, EDWARD(b.1634)	512	13
HOWARD, HARRY DELOS(b.1873)	4	3
HOWARD, JAMES W(b.1689)	128	10
HOWARD, JOHN SIR(b.1431)	32768	19
HOWARD, MARSHALL S(b.1950)	1	1
HOWARD, MATTHEW, S(b.1662)	256	12
HOWARD, ROBERT SIR(b.1386)	65536	20
HOWARD, ROSS VERNON(b.1911)	2	2
HOWARD, SYLVESTER(b.1772)	32	7
HOWARD, THOMAS(c.1611)	1024	14
HOWARD, THOMAS(b.1585)	2048	15
HOWARD, THOMAS L(b.1444)	16384	18

Name	No.	Page
HOWARD, WILLIAM L(b.1510)	8192	17
HOWARD, WILLIAM SIR(b.1540)	4096	16
HOWARD, ZEPHANIAH(b.1731)	64	9
HOWLAND, HANNAH	537	13
HOWLAND, JOHN, PILGRIM	1074	14
JACK, JEANNETTE D(b.1888)	7	3
JACK, ROBERT(b.1818)	28	6
JACK, ROBERT(b.1792)	112	9
JACK, ROBERT(b.1760)	224	11
JACK, THOMAS(b.1796)	56	8
JACK, WILLIAM(b.1857)	14	4
JEFFERY, BENJAMIN	1090	14
JEFFERY, ELIZABETH	529	13
JEFFERY, ELIZABETH(b.1662)	545	13
KEIMIG, EDITH MARGARET(b.1911)	3	2
KEIMIG, EDWIN ALBERT(b.1888)	6	3
KEIMIG, JOHANNA(b.1810)	24	5
KEIMIG, JOHN V(b.1860)	12	4
KEIMIG, PETER	48	7
KELLHOPER, JACOB(b.1810)	54	7
KELLHOPER, M(b.1841)	27	5
KERR, BETHIA(b.1817)	29	6
KOFFEL, CATHERINE(b.1782)	39	7
KOFFEL, PETER(b.1750)	78	9
LEE, BRIDGET(d.1664)	5353	16
LEE, JOSPHINE (from DJ	10706	17
MCGILP, MARGARET(b.1765)	225	11
MEISTER, ELISABETHE	111	9
MILLS, ELIZABETH	551	13
MOLINES, CATHERINE(d.1485)	32769	19
MORHART, ELIZABETH(b.1821)	25	5
MOWBRAY, JOHN LORD	262148	22
MOWBRAY, JOHN L(b.1310)	524296	23
MOWBRAY, JOHN L(b.1286)	1048592	24
MOWBRAY, MARGARET DE	65537	20
MOWBRAY, R DE L(d.1296)	2097184	25
MOWBRAY, R DE L(b.1218)	4194368	26
MOWBRAY, T DE SIR(b.1365)	131074	21
MOWBRAY, WILLIAM DE S	8388736	27
MULLINS, PRISCILLA(b.1601)	2661	15
MULLINS, WILLIAM, PILGRIM	5322	16
PARKER, MARY(b.1703)	129	10
PARKER, WILLIAM E(b.1660)	258	12
PATON, MARION	31	6
PERIAM, MARY	2113	15
PETTET, JONATHAN, MD(b.1845)	10	4
PETTET, JOSEPH(b.1808)	20	5
PETTET, NELETTA ELIDA(b.1874)	5	3
PETTIT OR PETTET, ISAAC(b.1780)	40	7
PLANTAGENET, JOAN(d.1349)	524297	23
RENNER, ELIZABETH(b.1757)	79	9
RENNER, VALENTINE(b.1731)	158	10
RUBLI, HENRICH	110	9
RUBLI, MARGARETHA(b.1812)	55	8
SAUNDERS, MARY	141	10
SEGRAVE, ELIZABETH	262149	22
SIMMONS, MARY(b.1638)	1331	14
SIMMONS, MOSES(b.1604)	2666	15
SIMMONS, REBECCA(d.1665)	1333	14
SNOW, BETHANIA B(b.1760)	83	9
SNOW, JESSE, SR.(b.1730)	166	10
SNOW, JONATHAN(b.1702)	332	12
SNOW, JOSEPH(b.1664)	664	13
SNOW, WILLIAM(b.1624)	1328	14
SOULE, GEORGE, P(b.1593)	2664	15
SOULE, JOHN, JR.(b.1675)	666	13
SOULE, JOHN, SR.(b.1632)	1332	14
SOULE, SARAH(b.1702)	333	12
SPENCER, ROBERT(b.1674)	274	12
Spencer, SUSANNAH(d.1785)	133	10
SPENCER, SUSANNAH	265	12
SPENCER, SUSANNAH(b.1698)	137	10
STACEY, SARAH(d.1711)	269	12
STANLEY, EARL OF DERBY	518	13
STANLEY, ZERVIAH(b.1665)	259	12
STAPLES, MEHITABLE	285	12
SWEET, BENJAMIN C(b.1690)	132	10
SWEET, BENJAMIN C(b.1690)	136	10
SWEET, ELIZABETH(b.1818)	17	5
SWEET, HENRY	264	12
SWEET, HENRY(b.1678)	272	12
SWEET, JOHN(b.1620)	544	13
SWEET, JOHN EMIGRANT	528	13
SWEET, JOHN SWEET	2112	15
SWEET, JONATHAN REV.(b.1761)	68	9
SWEET, LYDIA B(b.1775)	33	7
SWEET, PELEG(b.1785)	34	7
SWEET, ROBERT	1056	14
SWEET, THEOPHILUS 1 LT(b.1736)	66	9
THAYER, HANNAH	143	10
THAYER, NEOMY	569	13
THOREAU, MARIE	23	5
TILLEY, ELIZABETH	1075	14
TILLEY, JOHN, PILGRIM	2150	15
TINKHAM, EPHRAIM(b.1649)	1334	14
TINKHAM, MARTHA(b.1679)	667	13
TINKHAM, PILGRIM	2668	15
TOWNE, SUSANNAH(b.1586)	2049	15
TOY, JAMES(b.1762)	36	7
TOY, JAMES(b.1715)	72	9
TOY, JAMES D.(b.1800)	18	5
TOY, REBECCA DOOLING(b.1843)	9	4

Name	No.	Page
TYLNEY, AGNES(b.1497) . . .	16385	18
VOGEL, HEINRICH(b.1807)	52	7
VOGEL, ISAAC(b.1837)	26	5
VOGEL, KATHERINE OR C(b.1868)	13	4
WAIT, AMANDA(b.1813)	21	5
WAIT, SAMUEL	84	9
WAIT, SISSON	42	7
WHALEY, THEODOSIA	275	12
WHALEY, THEOPHILUS R J . . .	550	13
WOOLEY, LYDIA V(b.1737)	65	9
WRIGHT, RICHARD(b.1608) . .	2671	15

Name	No.	Page

Descendants of HOWARD MARSHALL STERLING

2001

1. HOWARD MARSHALL STERLING (b.19 Nov 1950)

sp: HILL DIANNE LYN (b.29 Jul 1951;m.(Div))

- 2. HOWARD STEVEN CRANE
- 2. HOWARD DANIEL JAMES

for Fran:

This is your copy. Incomplete — in completion process. Data is what I have entered onto the PAF5 program.

Marshall
4/Apr/2001

Ahnentafel Chart for HOWARD MARSHALL STERLING

First Generation

1. **HOWARD MARSHALL STERLING** was born 19 Nov 1950 in Torrrington, Goshen County, Wyoming. pg 1

   MARSHALL married **HILL DIANNE LYN**. The marriage ended in divorce.DIANNE was born 29 Jul 1951 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY.

Second Generation

2. **HOWARD ROSS VERNON** was born 13 Jan 1911 in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska. He died 20 Mar 1992 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY-USA. The cause of death was Cancer. He was buried 28 Mar 1992 in Memorial Serivce [Cremation] First Presbyterian Church, Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY. He married KEIMIG EDITH MARGARET 31 May 1935 in Torrington, Goshen County, Wyoming. pg 2
3. **KEIMIG EDITH MARGARET** was born 1 Mar 1911 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey.

Third Generation

4. **HOWARD HARRY DELOS** was born 31 Dec 1873 in Cheno, McLean County, Illinois. He died 26 Aug 1964 in At home, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. He was buried in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. He married PETTET NELETTA ELIDA 18 Sep 1901 in Englewood, Cook County, Illinois. pg 3
5. **PETTET NELETTA ELIDA** was born 14 Dec 1874 in Cleveland, Ohio. She died 26 Mar 1970 in Laramie County Memorial Hospital or UMCW, Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming. She was buried in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.
6. **KEIMIG EDWIN ALBERT** was born 25 Dec 1888 in Harper, Harper County, Kansas. He died 1 Aug 1986 in UMCW Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming. He was buried 3 Aug 1986 in Torrington, Goshen County, Wyoming. He married JACK JEANNETTE DANSKIN 22 Jun 1910 in Rosella Park, Union County, New Jersey.
7. **JACK JEANNETTE DANSKIN** was born 24 Nov 1888 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey. She died 15 May 1967 in DePaul Hospital or UMCE, Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming. She was buried 19 May 1967 in Torrington, Goshen County, Wyoming.

Fourth Generation

8. **HOWARD BRADFORD DELOS** was born 3 Sep 1839 in Jacksonsville, Morgan County, Illinois. He died 20 Jan 1914 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska. He married TOY REBECCA DOOLING 24 Feb 1863 in Washburn, Woodford County, Illinois.
9. **TOY REBECCA DOOLING** was born 11 Dec 1843 in New Holland, Ohio. She died 28 Jul 1943 in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. She was buried in Dellview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. pg 4

   4
10. **PETTET JONATHAN, MD** was born 31 Oct 1845 in Haldimand Township, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada. He died 26 Sep 1945 in Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming. He was buried in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married [1ST] GUILLET EMMA 28 Sep 1871 in Cleveland, Ohio.
11. **[1ST] GUILLET EMMA** was born 20 Sep 1849 in Cobourg, Ontario, Canada. She died 28 Oct 1877 in Cleveland, Ohio. The cause of death was Typhoid Fever. She was buried 21 May 1878 in Episcopal Methodist Church Yard, Cobourg, Ontario, Canada.
12. **KEIMIG JOHN VALENTINE** was born 17 May 1860 in Gros Ostheim, Bavaria, Germany. He died 30 Aug 1955 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff County, Nebraska. He was buried 1 Sep 1955 in Mitchel, Scottsbluff County, Nebraska. He married VOGEL KATHERINE OR CATHARINA May 1887 in Harper, Harper/Kingman County, Kansas.
13. **VOGEL KATHERINE OR CATHARINA** was born 3 May 1868 in Dochain, Switzerland. She died 14 Feb 1916 in Agate, Scottsbluff County, Nebraska.
14. **JACK WILLIAM** was born 25 Mar 1857 in Airdrie, Scotland. He died 14 Apr 1924 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey. He was buried 17 Apr 1924 in Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, NJ. He married DANSKIN MARGARET 31 Dec 1883 in Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland.
15. **DANSKIN MARGARET** "MAGGIE" was born 31 Dec 1865 in Airdrie, Scotland. She died 22 Apr 1938 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey. She was buried 25 Apr 1938 in Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, NJ.

Fifth Generation

16. **HOWARD ALANSON** "LANT'S" was born 17 Feb 1810 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. He died 18 Oct 1880 in Alexandria, Thayer County, Nebraska. He was buried in Alexandria, Thayer County, Nebraska. He married SWEET ELIZABETH 18 Oct 1838 in Ohio.

17. **SWEET ELIZABETH** was born 18 Sep 1818 in Ohio. She died 4 Nov 1909 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska. She was buried in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska.

18. **TOY JAMES D.** was born 8 Sep 1800 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey. He died 24 Nov 1891 in Cherryville,Montgomery County, Kansas. He married ECKERT LYDIA (2)25 Dec 1834/36 in Philladelphia, Pennsylvania. pg 8

19. **ECKERT LYDIA** was born 15 Oct 1816 in Philladelphia, Pennsylvania. She died 16 Oct 1905 in Weir, Cherokee, Kansas home of son Nelson. She was buried 18 Oct 1905 in Cherryville, Kansas.

20. **PETTET JOSEPH** was born 16 Aug 1808 in Vernonville, Ontario, Canada. He died 19 Jul 1896 in Vernonville, Ontario, Canada. He was buried 22 Jul 1896 in Eddystone Cemetery. He married WAIT AMANDA 13 Jan 1813 in Vernonville, Ontario, Canada. 8

21. **WAIT AMANDA** was born 23 Dec 1813 in Vernonville, Ontario, Canada. She died 19 Mar 1906 in Haldimand Township, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada.

    In my 30 plus years of indepth research to prove Sisson Wait's lineage, father of Amanda, I've come to believe we need to home in on Samuel Wait Carter and Samuel Wait as the ancestors of our Sisson.

    Early in 2000, while researching the Ontario and Haldimand Township legal records, I stumbled upon Samuel Wait Carter, underneath Samuel Wait one or two spaces above or below Sisson Wait, which leaves me to believe that Samuel Wait of Rhode Island, belongs to us.

    Why the name Carter? Please keep in mind legal facts surrounding our relative President William Howard Taft. Due to a serious argument or disagreement with his father William decided then and there to take his mother's maiden name, as his last name. Therefore, I conclude from this, we know the mother's maiden name for Samuel Wait, Sr., being Carter and either Samuel, Jr. is Sisson's brother or father. I tend to believe Samuel Jr. is his brother.

    Respectfully,
    Marshall Sterling Howard
    Saturday 17 Mar 2001
    9:25PM Rocky Mountain Standard Time
    Honorary WY Society Sons of the
    American Revolution Genealogist

22. **GUILLET JOHN.GUILLET JOHN** married THOREAU MARIE.

23. **THOREAU MARIE**.

24. **KEIMIG JOHANNA** was born 1 Dec 1810 in Baveria, Germany. He died 13 Apr 1893 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey. He married MORHART ELIZABETH. 9

25. **MORHART ELIZABETH** was born 21 Mar 1821 in Baveria, Germany. She died 1 Dec or 12 Jan 1902 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey. She was buried in Mt. Olivet.

26. **VOGEL ISAAC** was born 2 May 1837 in Dachsen, Zurich, Switzerland. He died 8 Mar 1921 in Kiowa, Baber, Kansas. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery. He married KELLHOPER MARGARETTA 4 Jul 1861 in Laufen, Zurich, Switzerland.

27. **KELLHOPER MARGARETTA** was born 2 Apr 1841 in Dachsen, Zurich, Switzerland. She died 16 Nov 1929 in Alfalfa County, Oklahoma.

28. **JACK ROBERT** was born 1818 in Airdrie, New Monkland, Lanrksh, Scotland. He died 9 Aug 1897 in Airdrie, New Monkland, Lanrksh, Scotland. He married KERR BETHIA. 7

29. **KERR BETHIA** was born 24 Sep 1817 in Glasgow, Inrksh, Scotland. pg 10

30. **DANSKIN ALEXANDRIA.DANSKIN ALEXANDRIA** married PATON MARION.

31. **PATON MARION**.

Eighth Generation

128. **HOWARD JAMES WILLIAM** was born 26 Jan 1689/1690 in Easton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He died 6 Feb 1790 in Sturbridge, Worchester County, Massachusetts. He married PARKER MARY 14 Nov 1723 in Wm Parker's Farm, Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

129. **PARKER MARY** was born 9 Dec 1703 (twin) in Wm Parker's Farm, Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

132. **SWEET BENJAMIN CAPTAIN** was born 29 Mar 1690 in East Greenwich, Rhode Island. He died aft. Jun 1749 in West Greenwich, Rhode Island. He married Spencer SUSANNAH in East Greenwich, Rhode Island.

133. **Spencer SUSANNAH** was born in 4 Mar 1698. She died 1785 in Record at Baptist Church, Exeter on 1785.

134. **BOSWORTH HENRY** was born abt. 1710 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married DARLING DEBORAH 25 Apr 1732 in Smithfield, Rhode Island.

135. **DARLING DEBORAH** was born 8 Jan 1713/1714 in Mendon later Bellingham, Masschusetts. She died bef.17 Mar 1750.

136. **SWEET BENJAMIN CAPTAIN** was born 29 Mar 1690 in East Greenwich, Rhode Island. He died aft. 1749 in West Greenwich, Rhode Island. He married SPENCER SUSANNAH.

137. **SPENCER SUSANNAH** was born 4 Mar 1698. She died 1785 in Record at Baptist Church, Exeter on 1785.

138. **HOLDREDGE THOMAS, JR.**.

140. **BARDEAN JAMES, JR..BARDEAN JAMES, JR.** married SAUNDERS MARY.

141. **SAUNDERS MARY**.

142. **COOKE JONATHAN, JR..COOKE JONATHAN, JR.** married THAYER HANNAH.

143. **THAYER HANNAH**.

152. **ECKERT JOHN**.

158. **RENNER VALENTINE** was born Abt 1731 in Tohickon, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. He died in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. He married CATHERINE abt. 1755 in Tohickon, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

159. **CATHERINE** was born abt. 1732. She died in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

166. **SNOW JESSE, SR.** was born 8 Feb 1730/1731 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died 28 Jun 1825 in Hardwick, Massachusetts. He was buried in Baptist Cemetery, Hardwick, MA. He married EATON MARY 19 May 1757 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

NSSAR SUPPLEMENTAL for Marshall Sterling Howard #120644. Jesse Snow Postmaster for Massachusetts during the American Revolutionary War! Interesting in that Neletta Elida Pettet was Postmistress for Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming.

167. **EATON MARY** was born 14 May 1735 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died 5 Feb 1813 in Hardwick, Massachusetts. She was buried in Baptist Cemetery, Hardwick, MA.

Once data is completed on the PAF5 I will submit the 12 Supplemental Lineages to the General Society of Mayflower Descendants. Of these 12 there are two dual lines for a total of 14 GSMD Supplementals for Life Member Marshall Sterling Howard #48,311. Primary reason, I have not put forth these applications, being the cost of $35.00 per Supplemental.

168. **CARTER SAMUEL WAIT.CARTER SAMUEL WAIT** married CARTER.

169. **CARTER**.

224. **JACK ROBERT** was born abt. 1760 in Glasgow, Inrksh, Scotland. He died 29 May 1813 in Glasgow, Inrksh, Scotland. He married MCGILP MARGARET 2 Oct 1793 in Glasgow, Inrksh, Scotland.

225. **MCGILP MARGARET** was born 22 Aug 1765 in Glasgow, Inrksh, Scotland.

Ninth Generation

256. **HOWARD MATTHEW, SR.** was born 15 Mar 1662 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He died bef. 10 Dec 1697. He married Case Mary 1687/1688 in Tiverton or Little Compton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, now in Rhode Island.

257. **Case Mary** was born 1662/1663 in Providence or New Port, Rhode Island. She died aft.1701/02 and cert. bef. 18 Feb 1714 in In the Massachusetts Bay Colony region.

258. **PARKER WILLIAM (EMIGRANT)** was born 1660 in England. He died in William Parker's Farm, Portsmouth New Hampshire and also of Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married STANLEY ZERVIAH 26 Feb 1703 in England.

259. **STANLEY ZERVIAH** was born 1665 in England. She died 18 Aug 1718 in William Parker's Farm, Portsmouth New Hampshire and also of Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

264. **SWEET HENRY.SWEET HENRY** married SPENCER SUSANNAH.

265. **SPENCER SUSANNAH**.

268. **BOSWORTH ICHABOD** was born 18 Mar 1676. He died in Bellingham, Massachusetts. He married STACEY SARAH 3 Jan 1700 in Intentions Published Rehoboth, Massachusetts.

269. **STACEY SARAH** died 5 Feb 1711 in Rehoboth, Massachusetts.

272. **SWEET HENRY** was born 1678. He died aft. 1713. He married GRIFFEN MARY.

273. **GRIFFEN MARY** was born 1663. She died 12 May 1752.

274. **SPENCER ROBERT** was ~~born~~ 6 Nov 1674. He married WHALEY THEODOSIA.

275. **WHALEY THEODOSIA**.

276. **HOLDREDGE THOMAS, SR.**.

280. **BARDEAN JAMES, SR..BARDEAN JAMES, SR.** married CLAPP MEHITABLE.

281. **CLAPP MEHITABLE**.

284. **COOKE JONATHAN, SR..COOKE JONATHAN, SR.** married STAPLES MEHITABLE.

285. **STAPLES MEHITABLE**.

304. **ECKERT CONRAD OR CONRADT**.

332. **SNOW JONATHAN** was born 27 Sep 1702-03 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died 17 Jan 1783 in Middleboro, Massachusetts. He married SOULE SARAH 18 Dec 1728 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

333. **SOULE SARAH** was born 08 Oct 1702-03 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died 12 Apr 1743 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts.

334. **EATON BARNABAS** was born 12 Apr 1703 in Middleboro, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He died 1790 in Middleboro, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married ALDEN MEHITABLE bef. 21 Feb 1743 in Massachusetts.

335. **ALDEN MEHITABLE** was born 18 Oct 1707 in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She died 11 Apr 1739 in Middleboro, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Tenth Generation

512. **HOWARD EDWARD** was born bet. 14 Mar 1634 and cert. bef. 1635 in Born at sea between Aylesfords, Kent County, England and Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts . He died Constanopil, Turkey in bef. 10 Dec 1697. He married HAWKINS HANNAH ESTHER 7 Jun 1661 in Ed's parent's home-Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Recorded in Boston.

513. **HAWKINS HANNAH ESTHER** was born 20 Jan 1640 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She died aft.10 May 1697 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

518. **STANLEY EARL OF DERBY**.

528. **SWEET JOHN EMIGRANT.SWEET JOHN EMIGRANT** married JEFFERY ELIZABETH.

529. **JEFFERY ELIZABETH**.

536. **BOSWORTH JONATHAN.BOSWORTH JONATHAN** married HOWLAND HANNAH.

537. **HOWLAND HANNAH**.

544. **SWEET JOHN** was born ca. 1620. He died 1677. He married JEFFERY ELIZABETH 1677.

545. **JEFFERY ELIZABETH** was born 1662. She died 1684.

550. **WHALEY THEOPHILUS (ROBERT) JUDGE.WHALEY THEOPHILUS (ROBERT) JUDGE** married MILLS ELIZABETH.

551. **MILLS ELIZABETH**.

560. **BARDEAN WILLIAM.BARDEAN WILLIAM** married BARKER DEBORAH.

561. **BARKER DEBORAH**.

568. **COOKE JOHN.COOKE JOHN** married THAYER NEOMY.

569. **THAYER NEOMY**.

664. **SNOW JOSEPH** was born 1664 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died 18 Jan 1753 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married ALDEN HOPESTILL 1689 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

665. **ALDEN HOPESTILL** was born 1668 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died 12 Apr 1731 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts.

666. **SOULE JOHN, JR.** was born ca.1675 in Duxbury, Masschusetts. He died 19 Mar 1753 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married TINKHAM MARTHA 8 Dec 1701 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

667. **TINKHAM MARTHA** was born ca.1679 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died 16 Feb 1758 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts.

668. **EATON SAMUEL** was born ca. 1638 in prob. Middleboro, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He died 8 Mar 1723/1724 in Middleboro, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married FULLER ELIZABETH 24 May 1694 in Middleboro, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

669. **FULLER ELIZABETH** was born 30 Mar 1697 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She died bef. 08 Mar 1723/24 in prob. Middleboro, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Eleventh Generation

1024. **HOWARD THOMAS** was christened 18 Sep 1611 in St. Margaret Westminister, London, Middlesex County, England. He died 17 Dec 1675 in Narragansett Fort. He married DOWNING SUSAN [1ST] ca. 1634 in London, England or Boston, Masschusetts.

1025. **DOWNING SUSAN** was christened 12 Sep 1613 in St. Margaret Westminister, London, Middlesex County, England. She died aft. 14 Mar 1634 and cert. bef. 3 Jan 1666 in Massachusetts.

1056. **SWEET ROBERT.SWEET ROBERT** married JOHANNA.

1057. **JOHANNA**.

1074. **HOWLAND JOHN, PILGRIM.HOWLAND JOHN, PILGRIM** married TILLEY ELIZABETH.

1075. **TILLEY ELIZABETH**.

1090. **JEFFERY BENJAMIN.JEFFERY BENJAMIN** married GEORGE SARAH.

1091. **GEORGE SARAH**.

1136. **COOKE WALTER, EMIGRANT**.

1328. **SNOW WILLIAM** was born 1624 in Sturtle, England. He died 31 Jan 1708 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married BROWNE REBECCA.

1329. **BROWNE REBECCA** was born 1632 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She died 31 Jan 1708 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

1330. **ALDEN JOSEPH** was born 22 May 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He died 8 Feb 1697 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married SIMMONS MARY 1657/1664 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

1331. **SIMMONS MARY** was born 1638 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died 8 Feb 1697 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

1332. **SOULE JOHN, SR.** was born ca. 1632 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He died bef. 14 Nov 1707 in Duxbury, Masschusetts. He married SIMMONS REBECCA ca. 1654 in prob. Duxbury, Massachusetts.

1333. **SIMMONS REBECCA** died bet.1665-1668 in prob. Duxbury, Massachusetts.

1334. **TINKHAM EPHRAIM** was born 5 Aug 1649 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He died 13 Oct 1714 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married COOKE ESTHER aft.9 Jun 1676.

1335. **COOKE ESTHER** was born 1649 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She died 12 Apr 1717 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts.

1338. **FULLER SAMUEL** was born ca. 1658. He died 6 Sep 1728 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married EATON MERCY 7 Jan 1685/1686 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

1339. **EATON MERCY** was born abt.1665 in Middleboro, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She died aft. 27 Feb 1704.

Twelfth Generation

2048. **HOWARD THOMAS** was born ca.1585 in "Of Gouldwell Hall, Aylesford, Kent, England". He died 15 Apr 1686 in Ispwich, Massachusetts. He married TOWNE SUSANNAH ca.1609 in "Of Gouldwell Hall, Aylesford, Kent, England".

2049. **TOWNE SUSANNAH** was born ca. 1586 in England. She died in Massachusetts. pg 15

2112. **SWEET JOHN SWEET.SWEET JOHN SWEET** married PERIAM MARY. 15

2113. **PERIAM MARY**.

2150. **TILLEY JOHN, PILGRIM**.

2658. **BROWNE PETER, PILGRIM** was born 1596/1598. He married FORD MARTHA.

2659. **FORD MARTHA** was born 1580.

2660. **ALDEN JOHN, PILGRIM** was born 1599. He married MULLINS PRISCILLA.

2661. **MULLINS PRISCILLA** was born 1601.

2664. **SOULE GEORGE, PILGRIM** was born 1593 through 1600 in England. He died bef. 22 Jan 1679 (O.S.) in Duxbury, Masschusetts. He married BUCKET OR BECKET MARY.

2665. **BUCKET OR BECKET MARY** died 1676 in Duxbury, Masschusetts.

2666. **SIMMONS MOSES** was born 1 Jan 1604. He married CHANDLER.

2667. **CHANDLER** was born 15 Oct 1622.

2668. **TINKHAM PILGRIM.TINKHAM PILGRIM** married BROWNE MARY.

2669. **BROWNE MARY**.

2670. **COOKE HESTER** was born 1622. He married WRIGHT RICHARD.

2671. **WRIGHT RICHARD** was born 1608.

2676. **FULLER SAMUEL** was born ca. 1624 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He died 17 Aug 1695 in Middleboro,Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married BOWEN ELIZABETH (NICHOLS) [2] ca. 1665.

2677. **BOWEN ELIZABETH (NICHOLS)** was born ca. 1637. She died 11 Nov 1713 in Plympton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

2678. **EATON SAMUEL.EATON SAMUEL** married BILLINGTON MARTHA.

2679. **BILLINGTON MARTHA**

13. Generation

10

4096. **HOWARD WILLIAM SIR** was born ca. 1540 in "Of Great Bookham, Surrey, England". He died 1 Sep 1660 in Hailing House, Croydon, Surrey, England. He married GOULDWELL FRANCES ca. 1574 in Gouldwell Hall, Aylesford, Kent, England.

4097. **GOULDWELL FRANCES** was born 1553 in "Of Gouldwell Hall, Aylesford, Kent, England". She died 1600 in Reigate or Lambert, Surrey County, England. pg 16

5322. **MULLINS WILLIAM, PILGRIM**.

5340. **COOKE FRANCIS, PILGRIM**.

5352. **FULLER SAMUEL, PILGRIM** was christened 20 Jan 1580 in Redenhall in Harleston, Norfolk County, England. He died bet. 9 Aug and 26 Sep 1633 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married LEE BRIDGET (3) 27 May 1617 in Lyden, Holland.

5353. **LEE BRIDGET** died aft. 1 Mar 1664.

5356. **EATON FRANCIS PILGRIM**.

5358. **BILLINGTON FRANCIS & JOHN PILGRIMS.BILLINGTON FRANCIS & JOHN PILGRIMS** married EATON SAMUEL.

5359. **EATON SAMUEL**.

AVICE OR ALICE.

8388737. **AVICE OR ALICE**.

pg. 21

14. Generation

8192. **HOWARD WILLIAM LORD** was born CA. 1510 in "Of Great Bookham, Surrey, England". He was buried Jan 1573 in Reigate, Surrey County, England. He married GAMAGE MARGARET [2] 1536 in Wales. pg 17

8193. **GAMAGE MARGARET** was born ca.1511/12 in "Of Coity County, Glamorgan, Wales". She was buried 1 May 1581 in Reigate, Surrey County, England. 17

10706. **LEE JOSPHINE (from Dutch "Joos"**.

15. Generation

18

16384. **HOWARD THOMAS LORD** was born 1444 in "Prob. Tendering Hall Stokes-by-Nayland". He was buried 21 May 1524 in Thetford, England. He married TYLNEY AGNES [2]aft.1508 in Norfolk County, England. pg 18

16385. **TYLNEY AGNES** was born 4 Apr 1497 in "Of Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England". She died [well pvd] 1546 in Norfolk County, England. 19

16386. **GAMAGE WILLIAM LORD**.

16. Generation

19

32768. **HOWARD JOHN SIR** was born 1431. He died 22 Aug 1485 in Slain at Battle of Bosworth. He married MOLINES CATHERINE [1] ca. 1440. pg 19

32769. **MOLINES CATHERINE** was born in "Of Stokes Poges, Bucks Co., England". She died 3 Nov 1485 in Stokes-Neyland, Suffolk County, England.

17. Generation

20

65536. **HOWARD ROBERT SIR** was born ca. 1386. He died 1436. He married MOWBRAY MARGARET DE ca.1420. 22

pg 20 21

65537. **MOWBRAY MARGARET DE** was born in "Of Stoke-By-Nayland,Suffolk, England".

18. Generation

~~21~~

131074. **MOWBRAY THOMAS DE SIR** was born 22 Mar 1365/1366. He died 22 Sep 1399 in Venice. He married FITZALAN ELIZABETH [2]Jul 1384. pg 21 23 23

131075. **FITZALAN ELIZABETH** died 8 Jul 1425.

21. Generation

1048592. **MOWBRAY JOHN LORD** was born 4 Sep 1286. He died 23 Mar 1231/1232 in Executed at York. He married BRAIOSE ALINE in Swansea. pg 24 24

1048593. **BRAIOSE ALINE** died bef.20 Jul 1331.

22. Generation

2097184. **MOWBRAY ROGER DE LORD** died 1296. He married DE CLARE ROSE 1270. pg 25 25

2097185. **DE CLARE ROSE**.

23. Generation

28

4194368. **MOWBRAY ROGER DE LORD** was born 1218 in Axeholme, Lincoln, England. He died 1260 in Axeholme, Lincoln, England. He married DE BEAUCHAMP MAUD. pg 26

4194369. **DE BEAUCHAMP MAUD** was born in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England. She died bef. Apr 1273.

24. Generation

27

8388736. **MOWBRAY WILLIAM DE SURETY** was born in "Of Thirsk Slingsbury". He married AVICE OR ALICE. pg. 27

8388737. **AVICE OR ALICE**.

MICHIGAN
WISE
Waste Information Series for Education

- **Cycles of Nature**
- **Discards and Environmental Impact**
- **Political Processes and Human Choices**

Section 4: Grades 10-12